CITY OF NASHUA

1922

COMPLIMENTARY TO

N. H. Historical Society

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A Ω
MDCCCXXIII

HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor.

SEVENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

THE MARQUIS PRESS,
NASHUA, N. H.
1923

N
352.07
N253
1928

MESSAGE

READ TO THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

BY

His Honor Mayor Burque

AT THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD

JANUARY 1, 1922

To the Board of Aldermen:—

At the beginning of every fiscal year it is well for us to review the work we have done in the past year, and consider also what confronts us the coming year. I feel it my duty to lend you such assistance as I can in this respect and give you the benefit of what information I have at hand.

First: our finances. As foreseen last year, our net debt for 1922 has increased. January 1, 1922 it was $1,058,943.29; December 31, 1922 we find it has reached $1,153,769.54, an increase of $94,826.25. As compared with 1920 when some of us came in to office the increase is only $63,918.08. Should we receive the necessary legislative relief to enable us to carry on the work proposed last year, to wit:— should the legislature increase the borrowing capacity of municipalities, and should we execute our program already mapped out, then we will witness another increase in debt, larger than heretofore. The question then arises:— what have we to show for our expenditures, and what will we have in return for further expenditures?

We have, as I have pointed out before, and as the reports from different departments state, in the last three years, completed and paid for: A Public Comfort Station, our High School equipment, the Spit Brook Road Bridge, Extension of Sewers in many

parts of the City, Permanent Highways, and new Motor Fire Apparatus. We will have, if we can carry out our program, two new Schools, and an addition to a third, more Fire Apparatus, more permanent highways, more sewer extensions. All of these not only add wealth, comfort, needed protection, greater educational facilities, and increased valuation to the City itself, but make a better, cleaner, healthier, safer, and more attractive city to live in, and is also drawing the attention of outside industries to us, preparing Nashua, we think, for a boom such as it has never witnessed before.

Our Assessed Valuations are increasing yearly, and will, we all hope, continue to so increase. We have in 1922 reached the amount of $38,734,891. for real and personal property, not figuring the value of Polls, as compared with $37,052,503.00 in 1921, and $35,715,391.00 in 1920. 1923 will see further increases, due to new industries, new buildings on our Main St., and quite a number of new residences and tenement buildings. More industries are expected to be drawn to Nashua in the near future, more residences and tenements are and will be needed, all of which will mean more business, more expansion, more development. We must keep pace with this growth, we must do all in our power to encourage and preserve the good community spirit which now exists, we must help Nashua to progress and prosper, our valuations, our population, our wealth, our business depend upon it; the time is at hand, let us take hold and make the very best of this great opportunity.

May I take advantage of this occasion to congratulate the men responsible for bringing to Nashua the New McElwain Company and the Whitney Screw Corporation. The feat accomplished in securing the former, in organizing the Paterson Realty Company, in raising the money in such a short time, and in erecting the factory on Temple Street with such speed, is especially worthy of mention and of our admiration. It shows what Nashuans can do when they are determined, and the spirit displayed will necessarily cause all eyes to turn to Nashua and its people when a good, live, up-to-date community is sought.

I have referred to Motor Fire Apparatus. Two new units have arrived, delivery of the third is promised immediately. This will fully equip the Amherst Street Station. I recommend that the necessary equipment be secured for our other two stations. The efficiency, and superiority of Motor over the old horse-drawn apparatus has been so overwhelmingly demonstrated that no hesitancy should arise in supplanting the new for the old.

The School situation remains the same as last year, and what recommendations I made last year, I renew this year.

Street work must continue, as well as the continuation and improvement of our sewers. Owing to the lateness of the season when our work stopped in 1922, and the setting in of winter immediately thereafter, we have not been able to compile our data so as to acquaint you with the mileage covered. I can simply say that it surpasses that of 1921, and I believe 1923 should show a similar increase over 1922.

In order to accomplish all of the above we need the relief referred to in the beginning of my remarks. Already an act has been drawn seeking to place all municipalities in the State on the same basis, and this act will be introduced immediately. I earnestly recommend it to our Legislative delegation, and if perchance any opposition should develop and this act defeated, as some reports would have it, then a special act should be introduced for Nashua, so that we may be enabled to go on with our work, and not be forced to stop in the midst of it.

I have up to this point considered matters that will require special appropriations through Bond issues, and affecting our debt. I might add that in connection with our Highways, it has been practically agreed between Massachusetts and this State, to build a trunk line road connecting Groton, Mass. with Nashua, through either Dunstable, or Pepperell, or both. This will mean a new highway, much needed, which will relieve traffic over the Daniel Webster Highway. Our Legislative delegation should sponsor this piece of legislation and leave no stone unturned to

assure its adoption.

Let us now consider our general work, taken care of by our regular appropriations. I might take up in the first instance our new enterprise, e. g. our Recreation. We have been slow in embarking into this field, but the results achieved have, I feel assured satisfied us all that the moneys expended for this purpose are well worth the while. I am informed by the Chief of Police that Juvenile offences are now, and have been for the last year, at their very lowest minimum. As a matter of fact they have practically disappeared. This condition is attributed mainly, yes wholly, to the fact that our youngsters have been given good, wholesome, attractive amusements, their minds occupied with these amusements, and so a field opened up to them for the exercise of their physical, as well as mental energies. Such a result cannot be calculated in dollars and cents; it means the training of our youth in the right direction, the foundation for better citizenship. The work of the Recreation Commission should therefore be encouraged and the necessary funds appropriated to expand it.

Our Board of Health is continuing its good work, and the results of continued efforts yearly to improve the Health of the Community are felt to an appreciable degree. The best proof is the reduction in the cost of operating this Department.

Our Police Department, joining with Citizens generally, rejoice in the good behavior prevailing in Nashua, never so well exemplified as in the year 1922, with our great industrial strife during so many months. Guided by past experience, some of us may think that the Department was over cautious. Whatever this error of judgment might have cost the city, if error it was, we are well repaid by having the assurance that our people are law abiding citizens, and that the disastrous struggles of years gone by will never berepeated.

Our Fire Department is always ever alert, ever efficient, and with its new apparatus, Nashua will have protection surpassed by none. Money expended in maintaining such a department is

a good investment.

Our Parks are being developed step by step, so as not only to make them attractive, but also to provide suitable facilities for the Recreation Commission, and also for other sports indulged in by older people. Winter as well as Summer sports are receiving attention, and I think are so appreciated and so productive of good results, that they should be continued.

Our Schools are always maintained to their high decree of efficiency, and of course we must continue to so maintain them. Not only the demands, but the absolute necessity, for good, solid education are so well recognized by all, that they need no discussion. Libraries are really a part of our Educational system, and we are improving our own yearly. The Branch Library, particularly adopted for the use of children, has been a great asset, and is doing much towards aiding the youth, particularly on the south side of the Nashua River.

I have already touched upon the question of highways. Nashua is now enjoying the reputation of having the best, cleanest, most permanent and most attractive streets of any City in New England. We are continuously receiving high praise for our work in this respect; let us be jealous of this and continue to construct streets until every street in the City is a permanent one. I have in the past enumerated the advantages to be derived therefrom. I will not repeat them. I will simply state that as we progress in this field, the more work we do the more there seems to remain to be done. And so it is of our sidewalks. Sewers are a constant study; we have reached the point where surface drainage sewers must be installed in certain districts so as to relieve the pressure in our sanitary sewers. The engineering department is constantly at work on this problem, and we trust we may be able to solve it properly.

In conclusion let us rejoice at the public spirit with which most of our people are imbued; Main Street particularly is soon to show the result from it; it is about to put on a new garb. We

trust that the improvements now under way are the forerunners of others to come, and that 1923 will be as successful, happy and prosperous as the most optimistic among us would have it. To this end we must bend all our efforts, lend a helpful and co-operating hand, encouraging each and every enterprise that will promote the advancement of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRI A. BURQUE,
Mayor.

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1923.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEARS 1922-23

MAYOR

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE

Residence 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Term expires December 31, 1923

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board

EDWIN MOREY

Residence, 116 Concord Street

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

George D. Spalding,	16 Church Street
Joseph Chevrette,*	38 1-2 West Hollis Street
John W. Broderick,	148 Canal Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 2, 1919

Terms expire December 31, 1923

Edwin Morey,	116 Concord Street
Matthew T. Sullivan,	30 Mulberry St.
James S. Black, M. D.,	292 Main Street

Elected at General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Terms expire December 31, 1925

*Elected by Board of Aldermen Nov. 14, 1922 to fill unexpired term of Ald. Charles Dionne resigned.

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

John E. Burnham, 24 Berkeley Street

WARD THREE

Leo F. Letendre, 4 Ferryall Court

WARD FOUR

John L. Spillane, 6 Hartshorn Avenue

WARD FIVE

Nathan E. Noonan, 17 Walnut Street

WAR SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

WARD EIGHT

Joseph A. Bouchard, 147 Lake Street

WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse, 192 West Pearl Street

Elected for a 2 year term at General Municipal Election.
December 6, 1921

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS*

His Honor Mayor Burque, ex-officio; Ald. Morey, Black, Sullivan Spalding, Chevrette and Broderick
Alderman Broderick is Clerk of Finance Committee.
Salary, $100 per annum.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Ald. Grant, Letendre, Henry and Lagasse.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Grant, Spillane, Noonan and Bouchard.

Committee on Lights — Ald. Burnham and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Noonan and Henry.

Committee on Election and Returns — Ald. Burnham, Noonan Hagerty and Bouchard.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. Spillane and Lagasse.

Committee on Enrollment — Ald. Letendre and Hagerty.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Spillane and Hagerty.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Ald. Burnham and Henry.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

World War Memorial Comm. — Ald. Black, Grant and Hagerty.

New School Building Committee — Ald. Morey, Spalding, Black, Broderick and Grant.

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1923

Mayor, HON. HENRI A. BURQUE
Two Year term
Salary, $2,000.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Clerk,
Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $2,000.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $2,200.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, ROBERT J. DOYLE
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $800 per annum
Office, Odd Fellows Block

City Physician, DEERING G. SMITH, M.D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $500 per annum
Office, 9 Main Street

City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, NAPOLEON LAPLANTE
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, WILLIAM E. TOLLES
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, THOMAS F. CULLEN
One year term, elected by Board of Health
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, DANIEL J. SULLIVAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, $400 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, Fees
Office, 93 Main Street.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.
Two members Elected at each Municipal Election for
Four Year Terms

Frank T. Lewis, 35 Lock Street
Eaton D. Sargent, 15 Fairmount Street
Terms expire December 31, 1925
Austin W. W. Hogan* 9 South Street
Joseph Rousseau, 9 Pleasant Street
Terms expire December 31, 1923.
Chairman receives no salary.
Other members $200 per annum.
Office, Municipal Building.

*Elected by Aldermen and Board of Public Works in Convention Mar. 22, 1921 to fill vacancy caused by death of Allan McMillian.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1923.
Salary $1,500 per annum.

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1927.
Salary, $900 per annum.

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street
Term expires December 31, 1925.
Salary, $900 per annum.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.
Elected by the Board
Salary, $1,500 per annum.
Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms.

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block

OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D., Montcalm Block
Raymond S. Cotton, 22 East Pearl Street

Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.
Montcalm Block

Salary of Chairman
$800 per annum

Salary of other members
$100 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 2, 1920

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

George J. Lavoie, 8 Jackson Street

WARD FOUR

Joshua W. Jones, 37 East Pearl Street

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Joseph A. Moussette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed.

PARK COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor.

Michael C. Mullen, Term expires 1923
Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary, Term expires 1922
Alexander Perreault. Term expires 1924

Secretary's Office Masonic Temple

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by Park Commission
Salary $1,350.00 per annum.

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of the Laws of 1917

For three year terms

Helen B. Underhill — Harry A. Gregg

For two year terms

William H. Cadwell — Oscar M. Flather

For one year term

William F. Sullivan

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Elected by Trustees

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President,
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice-President,
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,
George H. Alley, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.,
Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,
Frank E. Anderson,
Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman, Walter E. Grant.

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.
Alderman at large, George D. Spalding.
Elected by Board of Alderman

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.
Edwin Morey, President of Board of A dermen, ex-officio.
Alvin J. Lucier, President of Board of Education, ex-officio.
Burtt E. Warren, Term expires 1924.
B. G. Moran, M. D., Term expires 1923.
Appointed by Mayor

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Harry G. Spear.....Term expires April 1, 1923
William D. Swart.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Walter F. Norton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank E. Anderson.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Harland M. Davis.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Roby.....Term expires April 1, 1926
James L. Bickford.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Herman A. Osgood.....Term expires April 1, 1927
Joseph L. Clough.....Term expires April 1, 1927
President, Charles A. Roby, Office, Ayer Block
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Walter C. French.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Everett F. Goodhue.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Hon. Albert Shedd.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank P. Rideout.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Edgar C. Damon.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Herbert E. Kendall.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Goldwaite.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Eugene P. Johnson.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Osman B. Tilton.....Term expires April 1, 1927
Charles W. Stevens.....Term expires April 1, 1927

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main Street.

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Arthur H. Cotton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Herbert C. Watson.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Charles S. Clement.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Xenophon D. Tolles.....Term expires April 1, 1927

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchants Exchange.

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy,
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable S. L. Hallinan,
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, $350. per annum,

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police He dquarters.
Salary, $800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, $600.00 per annum.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Charles H. Jackman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1924
Horace E. Osgood, Chairman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1925
Frank P. Rideout, Clerk.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1923

Clerk receives $150., other members $100 per annum.

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary, $2,600.00 per annum.

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell
Salary, $2,100.00 per annum.

Captain, George E. Baker
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

Inspector, Floyd S. Eddy
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

SERGEANTS

Dennis J. Hallisey
Clarence H. Holt
Burleigh W. Fletcher
Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, $5.25 per diem.

CHAUFFEURS

Peter Caron
Fabian Mayo
J. Frank Jefts
Salary, $5.00 per diem.

PATROLMEN

Peter Betters,
T. P. McLaughlin,
John A. Clark,
Bert I. Degnan,
Frederick E. Brown,
George Lawrence,
C. R. Delorey,
Mandoza Caron,
Albert Downey,
Fred Melendy,
Albert Smith,
Hector Gaudette,
Roger Hilton,
Walter G. Rich.

Harry Smith,
Edgar F. Kendrick,
Victor E. Erickson,
John K. Loomis,
Bernard McLaughlin,
Lyman W. Hills,
Cecil Tibbetts,
John Miller,
Edward McCarthy,
Benjamin A. Murray,
James Sherlock,
Edward R. Hartwell
James Roche
Arthur Higgins

Salary, $4.75 per diem. first year's service.
$5.00 per diem. after first year's service.

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters
Salary, $2.00 per visit.

STENOGRAPHER

Annie Baciagalupo
Salary, $20.00 a week

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One elected at the General Municipal Election for a Six Year Term

Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1927
Charles H. Austin.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1923
Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1925

Salaries, Clerk $125. per annum; other members $100.
Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy
Salary, $2,150.00 per annum

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Whitney, C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey
Salary, $1,900.00 per annum

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, Napoleon Tessier
Salary, $1,850.00 per annum.

OTHER PERMANENT MEN

George H. Atwood	P. A. Lintott	D. C. Cantara
W. H. Mellon	J. W. Degnan	W. E. Curtiss
A. J. Malloy	R. E. Hallisey	R. H. Duplessie
Frank Rancourt	E. J. O'Leary	H. L. Duprey
Fred Laforme	J. W. Jones	R. A. Aldrich
Frank Mansur	E. W. Franklin	A. E. Nichols
Peter Betters	G. S. Hidden	J. R. Phippard
C. E. Farnsworth	S. O. Elkins	L. R. Pike
H. A. Walton		H. J. Hopkins

Salary, 1st year, $1,740.00; 2nd year and after, $1,800.00

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

James E. Smith, Chief. Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief.

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers, $160 per annum.
Lieutenants, $135 per annum.
Stokers, $130 per annum.
Captains, $140 per annum.
Clerks, $135 per annum
Privates, $125 per annum

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Arthur G. Shattuck.....Term expires 1923
Elbert Wheeler .....Term expires 1924
Thomas A. McCarthy.....Term expires 1925
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk.....Term expires 1926
Rev. W. H. Morrison.....Term expires 1927
Annie R. Congdon.....Term expires 1928
William H. Beasom.....Term expires 1929

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Alice T. Rowe, Librarian, Salary, $1,500 per annum.
Ch. G. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Salary, $600.00 per annum.
Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, $900.00 per annum.
Christine B. Rockwood, $840.00 per annum.
Anna L. Goodrich, Asst. Librarian, $720.00 per annum.
Edna Leger, Asst. Librarian, $720.00 per annum.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, $1,200.00 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street

Branch Library, Chestnut Street

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Alvin J. Lucier, President. Albert J. McKean, Clerk
Elected by the Board
Clerk receives $100 per annum.
Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1923

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.
James L. Bickford,	15 Mt. Pleasant St.
Frank B. Clancy,	107 Vine St.
Walter C. French,	8 Mulberry St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1925

Arthur DeMontigny,*	258 Main St.
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester St.
Jacob C. Mandelson**,	2 Faxon St.
Charles E. Congdon, M. D.,	30 Concord St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1927

Alvin J. Lucier,	70 Arlington St.
Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley St.
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard St.
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster St.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes
Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 14 Abbott St.
Salary, $4.000.00 per annum

*Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Convention to fill unexpired term of C. S. Valcour, M. D., deceased.

**Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Convention to fill unexpired term of Jason E. Tolles, deceased.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Eugene Tuttle, 2 Bennet Street
Salary, $2,800.00 per annum.

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building
Salary, $1,000.00 per annum.

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, High School
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, $1,650 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, $2,300.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary, $1,650.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, $2,000.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D., Stillman G. Davis, M. D.
Salary, $750.00 per annum

NURSES

Elizabeth Sullivan, Annie Peterson
Salary, $1,200.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White, Emile J. Belanger,
Albert Coffey, George A. Staples
Salary $200.00 per annum.

WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
F. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,

J. S. Wincom,
Oliver Pombrio,
Daniel Roby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
C. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,

George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam.
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. L. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
Thomas P. Garrity,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
John Ledoux,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins,

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark.

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard, Amos J. Wheeler,

Enri W. Clark.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Alfred E. Tracy,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracey,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
William H. Kirkwood,
Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings,
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Charles Belanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Charles Sundlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E. Campbell,
Cecil B. Storer,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau,
G. B. L. Hill,
G. N. Hill.

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 7, 1922.

Ward one

Moderator,	Stephen W. Bastow,
Selectmen,	Charles H. Haines,
	George E. Fifield,
	Eugene F. Hodge,
Ward Clerk,	Fred A. Barker

Ward two

Moderator,	Dick Whittle,
Selectmen,	Ezra Avard,
	Allen E. Wheeler,
	Nathan P. Obin,
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson.

Ward three

Moderator,	Joseph E. Goyette,
Selectmen,	Frank Boilard,
	Edward Latour,
	Simon Roussell,
Ward Clerk,	Harvey J. Deschesnes.

Ward four

Moderator,	Edwin F. Nolan,
Selectmen,	Mark E. Hogan,
	Frederick C. Maynard,
	Myron Rand,
Ward Clerk,	John R. Shea.

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	John M. Earley,
Selectmen,	Andrew Breen,
	Simeon Mahoney,
	Dennis E. Nash,
Ward Clerk,	T. J. Sullivan.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	James F. Burns,
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	Daniel D. Reardon,
	David Sullivan,
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Christopher F. Gallagher,
Selectmen,	Delium J. Lapointe,
	Joseph Stephens,
	George E. Tibbetts,
Ward Clerk,	John H. Welch.

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Daniel J. Sullivan,
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Joseph A. Bouchard.
Ward Clerk,	Edmond E. Cote.

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.,

Selectmen,	A. J. Diamantopoulous,
	Ernest Marcoux,
	Elidor Dubois,
Ward Clerk,	Ernest O. Dumaine.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. Fifth and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Balance Sheet --- January 1, 1923

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash on hand	$85,901.57	Accounts Payable:	
Uncollected Taxes 1919	3,024.16	Temporary Loans	$180,000.00
1920	3,705.63	Appropriation Balances:	
1921	11,127.33	Public Library	752.64
1922	122,372.49	Park Commission	685.86
Bonus Taxes 1920	2,042.00	Edgewood Cemetery	1,816.02
1921	7,137.00	Woodlawn Cemetery	427.82
1922	17,918.00	Maturing Debt	1,000.00
Street Sprink. Tax 1919	6.96	1920 Bonus Tax	2,818.00
1920	49.87	1921 Bonus Tax	8,515.00
Bills Receivable		1922 Bonus Tax	17,918.00
Board of Public Works	5,470.07	Revenue Accounts:	
Schools	908.46	Overlays, (reserved for abatements)	44,289.51
Tax Deeds (Property taken for Taxes)	1,479.92	School Revenue	908.46
Tax Titles (Taxes paid by City)	11,115.01	Board of Public Works Revenue	5,470.07
Appropriation Overdrafts:		Tax Title and Deed Revenue	10,379.52
Board of Public Works	24,614.81	Surplus Revenue 1921 and Prior	12,284.71
Suburban Cemeteries	53.17	Woodlawn Cemetery Perp. Care	809.27
		Surplus Revenue 1922	8,851.57
	$296,926.45		$296,926.45

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on hand	$35,814.41	Appropriation Balances:	
Loans authorized, not issued	5,905.71	High School	68.21
		Sewers	1,129.51
		Permanent Paving	484.62
		Public Comfort	37.78
		Motor Fire Apparatus	40,000.00
	$41,720.12		$41,720.12

INDEBTEDNESS

DR.		CR.	
Sinking Fund, Cash and Securities	$267,230.46	Bonded Debt,	
Net Bonded Debt Balancing Acc't	1,153,769.54	Fire Loans	65,000.00
		Public Comfort Loan	16,000.00
		Sewer Loans	116,000.00
		Highway Loans	200,500.00
		School Loans	557,500.00
		Refunding Loans	465,000.00
	$1,421,000.00		$1,421,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	$171,942.89	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	$1,504.26
		Hunt Library Fund	10,063.99
		Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00
		Weavers Union Fund	219.24
		Hunt Lecture Fund	6,517.53
		Edgewood Cemetery Per Care Fund	34,488.31
		Edgewood Cemetery W & D Fund	5,393.29
		Woodlawn Cemetery Per Care Fund	80,017.17
		Suburban Cemeteries Per Care Fund	4,122.75
		Nashua Cemetery Per Care Fund	1,260.38
		Almira Jacquith Legacy	500.00
		Park Trust Fund	10,000.00
		C. O. Harris Bequest	100.00
		W. T. Dodge Medal Fund	2,000.00
		Suspended Pay Roll	755.97
	$171,942.89		$171,942.89

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES 1922

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$8,800.00	
		$8,800.00

Expended

Burque, Henri A., Mayor	$2,000.00	
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Overseer of Poor	2,000.00	
Dearborn, Samuel, Collector, Treasurer	2,200.00	
Laplante, Napoleon, City Messenger	1,800.00	
Doyle, Robert J. City Solicitor	800.00	
Total Expenditure	$8,800.00	
		$8,800.00

WARD AND ELECTIONS

Appropriation	$4,500.00	
Transferred from Revenue	1,481.08	
		$5,981.08

Expended

C. H. Avery Co., Supplies	3.72
C. H. Austin, Services	38.20
Arthur Boyer, Services	6.00
Peter Bruen, Supplies	7.30
F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber	213.26
H. Deslauriers, Livery	4.00
Edward Doyle, Services	20.00
M. T. Doyle, Lunches	20.00
Dube Bros. Lunches	16.00
W. Dionne, Lunches	6.00
A. O. H. O'Donnell Mem. Asso., Rent	100.00
W. G. Dionne, Food Supplies	18.10

Herbert Eaton, Services	20.00	
William F. Howard, Lunches	20.00	
Hilton Sign Co., Sign	3.50	
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	33.40	
Johnsons Elec. Shop, Lights	3.50	
Geo. E. Kimball, Supplies	131.38	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., printing	968.25	
L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Rent	150.00	
Jos. Labine, Rent	50.00	
Jos. D. Lucier, Labor and Supplies	2.00	
Manchester Tr. L. & P. Co., Light	15.76	
Robert J. Morrill, Trucking	9.00	
P. Morris & Co., Supplies	.40	
W. F. Maddox, Labor	5.25	
Marie's Shoppe, Supplies	2.00	
Augustus O'Toole, Coal	4.20	
Geo. A. Peno, Services	30.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	10.21	
W. R. Peterson, Supplies	15.46	
Wm. F. Peel, Supplies	3.64	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,546.00	
Selectmen Ward 7, Labor	20.00	
James H. Tolles & Co., Lumber	38.90	
The Tavern Food Supplies	8.55	
Ideal Lunch, Lunches	5.30	
Ward 8 Officers, Lunches	20.00	
Chas. E. Wheeler, Labor and Supplies	203.43	
John B. Varick, Manchester, Supplies	2.75	
Transfer Bills	205.62	
Total Expenditures	$5,981.08	
		$5,981.08

ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
		$7,500.00

Expended

Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services	$10.65
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	1.50

Florian Christy, Services	131.25	
C. W. Classon, Stamp	.40	
F. E. Cole & Co., Supplies	316.80	
Arthur H. Cotton, Salary as Clerk	1,500.00	
Arthur H. Cotton, Auto Hire	15.00	
Henry H. Davis, Salary as Chairman	1,500.00	
Henry H. Davis, Cash paid out	78.79	
Chas. W. Finning, Salary as Assessor	900.00	
Wm. J. Fowell, Services	5.00	
C. R. Grover Co., Supplies	159.10	
Aledia R. Goodspeed, Services	13.75	
Erma G. Jeannotte, Services	391.25	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Lamp	1.90	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	19.30	
Le Progress, Advertising	6.75	
P. Morris & Co., Supplies	14.10	
Marquis Press, Printing	5.50	
John P. Manesiotis, Services	137.50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	1.70	
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	2.00	
Sadie K. Pike, Services	290.50	
Old Colony Trust Co., Services	7.50	
Peerless Key Co., Keys	4.00	
Arthur M. Richards, Assessor	900.00	
Margaret Robinson, Services	88.00	
Geo. A. Richard, Auto Service	116.00	
Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies	7.20	
Chas. M. Smart, Window vent	6.00	
Sundry Persons, Payroll	448.00	
R. A. Sylvester, Services	152.00	
Andrew Sirois, Auto Service	34.50	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising	34.55	
Chas. W. Tamulonis, Advertising	21.75	
Fred C. Trombly, Services	72.00	
F. P. Thayer, Stock and Labor	4.30	
Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service	27.00	
Total Expenditure	$7,467.54	
Transferred to Revenue	32.46	
		$7,500.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
		$6,000.00

Expended

C. H. Avery Co., Stock and Labor	$8.11	
D. R. Angus, Labor	4.00	
C. H. Austin, Supplies	199.79	
Joseph Berube, Services	10.00	
Louis T. Beaudoin, Services	20.00	
Albert J. Bosse, Labor and Supplies	87.81	
City Coal Co., Coal	3,509.41	
Cormier's Furniture Store, Supplies	33.00	
Crescent Laundry, Service	8.55	
H. M. Clifford, Labor	5.05	
J. H. Crowley, Supplies	33.15	
J. L. Douglass & Son, Labor and Stock	81.30	
A. E. Gay, Supplies	.35	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	5.25	
Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies	74.45	
Jacques & Perrault, Cloth	.60	
Jos. Lamarche, Repairs	1.50	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	482.72	
John McBride, Services	1,101.00	
New Eng. Towel Co., Supply	18.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Supplies	8.00	
W. R. Peterson, Supplies	25.85	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	98.52	
Mrs B. Sullivan, Cleaning	48.00	
Chas. N. Smart, Window Vent	15.00	
Soucy & Leclair, Labor & Repairs	57.66	
James U. Tolles, Supplies	2.00	
F. H. Wingate, Supplies	2.65	
Total Expenditures	$5,754.79	
Transferred to Revenue	245.21	
		$6,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$78,700.00	
Transferred from Revenue	17,717.15	
		$96,417.15

Expended

Chas. H. Austin Supplies	$2,142.45
Auto Ordnance ,Corp, Supplies	596.50
A. F. Arnold, Supplies	1.00
American Standard Tourniquint Co., Supplies	5.11
C. H. Avery Co., Supplies	28.52
D. R. Angus, Supplies	6.75
Geo. N. Andrews, Insurance	13.44
L. A. Adams, Supplies	83.08
Chas. J. Bell, Milk	35.25
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2.70
Balcom Ice Co., Ice	50.99
F. E. Cole, Supplies	180.72
Clement Bros. Inc., Auto	1,846.15
Clement Bros. Inc., Supplies	84.62
Crescent Laundry, Services	116.31
Florian Christy., Services	13.00
Colts Fire Arm. Mfg. Co., Supplies	5.19
Dolge, T. W. Co., Supplies	75.00
Eastman, Edson C. Co., Supplies	4.62
Evans D. & Co., Supplies	30.30
Farley, W. A., Insurance	69.52
Faxon, C. E., Supplies	8.25
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	3.75
Forster, J. H., Supplies	14.50
Goodwin, Irving L., Cash paid out	503.12
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies	122.06
Grover, File Co., Supplies	4.00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Repairs	73.40
Goodnow Hunt Pearson Co., Supplies	14.82
Gay, A. E., Supplies	25.27
Goodwin Dry & Steam Clean. Wks., Cleaning	1.75
Howard, Chas. D., Prof. Services	124.00

Holt, Clarence H., Taxi Service	5.00
Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor	9.05
Holt, Fred L., Supplies	11.90
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	6.75
Iver Johnson Co., Supplies	90.31
Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies	11.75
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	1.00
Keith Soap Mfg. Co., Soap	20.70
Lungmotor Co., Supplies	11.02
Lafayette, James H., Services	14.50
Lewis, F. T., Livery	48.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	252.90
Lucus, Joh nC., Supplies	102.00
Linsky, M. Bros., Uniform	20.00
Merrill, H. C. Co., Supplies	103.83
Mayo, Fabian, Food Supplies	7.80
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	4.30
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	530.26
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	161.53
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	19.65
Nashua Building Co., Labor	9.35
Nashua Baking Co., Food	41.77
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	447.11
Nutbrown Grocery Co., Supplies	30.08
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	15.19
Osgood Cons. Co., Labor	518.10
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	62.64
Pelletier, Jennie, Food	41.10
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	1,493.44
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	72.35
Prew, Peter F., Motor Cycle & Supplies	178.85
Paige, Fred R., Labor and Supplies	121.29
Pederzani, Guy,Services	1.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	83,466.16
Standard Oil Co., Oil and Gas	594.25
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	42.97
Swift & Co., Supplies	85.83
Slawsby's Cash Market, Supplies	66.29
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Labor	28.93
Spencer, S. M. Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.54
Saunders & Everett, Supplies	16.00
Trow, F. P., Nwspapers	18.40
Telegraph Pub Co., Newspapers and Advertising	9.96

Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Supplies	133.10	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	2.33	
Smynois, Christos, Services	40.80	
Underwood Type Co., Supplies	7.80	
Western Union Tel. Co., Time Service	18.00	
Woolworth, F. W., Supplies	9.45	
Wallace, Wm. W., Taxi Service	16.00	
Wood, W. A. Co., Supplies	11.25	
Young Women's Christian Asso.	31.40	
Transfer Bills	1,072.36	
Total Expenditures		$96,417.15

POLICE COURT

Appropriation	$2,300.00	
Transferred from Revenue	.10	
		$2,300.10

Expended

Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge	$1,500.00	
Fitzpatrick, Martin, Services as Clerk	800.10	
		$2,300.10

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$87,500.00	
		$87,500.00

Expended

American Steel & Wire Co., Cables	402.85	
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	2,284.78	
American Shearer Mfg. Co., Supplies	1.00	
Ahrems Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies	37.60	
Annis, Fred N., Hay	113.47	
American La France Fire Engine Co., Mask	20.00	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	99.92	

Balcom Ice Co., Ice	56.73
Board of Fire Comm., Supper	64.63
Brophy, Chas. A., Supplies	10.40
Barnes, Harry K. Co., Fire Hose	850.00
Crescent Laundry, Service	356.24
Cole, F. E., Book	12.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	520.83
Callahan, Cornelius Co., Fire Hose & Supplies	1,279.79
Connell, W. J., Supplies	.45
City Coal Co., Coal	173.52
Cunningham, James Sons Co., Supplies	2.74
Dunckle Contracting Co., Trucking	95.05
Dallman Co., Supplies	49.73
DeMontigny, A., Supplies	16.50
Dyer Co., Supplies	6.59
Ellis, M. F. & Co., Brooms	28.50
Eastman, Samuel Co., Supplies	100.00
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing	130.86
Foisie, W. F., Supplies	77.02
Faucher, Peter C., Engine	58.00
Fillen, John B. & Sons Co., Services	18.08
Field, John H., Pool Table Tax	20.00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies	579.48
Gay, A. E., Supplies	82.13
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	44.42
Highton, Wm. & Son Co., Supplies	28.95
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	47.53
Hayden, Henry A., Glass	6.50
Handifold Toilet Paper Co	22.96
Holt, Fred L., Supplies	41.94
Hall, Harry L., Supplies	55.00
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	141.48
Jorden, Sam. E. Brush Co., Brush	18.00
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	3.00
Lycette, John J., Supplies	42.23
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	774.08
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	165.40
Lewis, F. T., Hay and Livery	37.42
Lungmotor Co., Supplies	20.80
Lord & Webster, Supplies	301.53
Lewis, Harold M. Prof. Services	138.50
McCann, H. M., Services	11.06
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express	3.55

Maxim Motor Co., Supplies	76.30
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	776.31
Morrill, Alden S., Hay	165.06
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	3.10
Motor Tool Specialty Co., Supplies	19.80
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	245.09
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	817.30
Nashua Beef Co., Grain	480.01
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	8.90
Nelson, F. E. Co., Flag	4.75
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry Co., Cast	15.82
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Supplies	29.30
Nashua Battery Shop, Service	.60
Office of Motor Vehicles, Licenses	45.00
Parmenter, E. C., Hay	449.62
Peel, Wm. F., Grain & Hay	462.97
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	198.71
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	179.74
Proctor Bros., Lumber	56.04
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	4.00
Portalite Co., Supplies	54.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing & Stationery	17.23
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing	307.15
Springfield Cable Box Co., Supplies	550.00
Seagraves Co., Supplies	37.81
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	65,818.94
Sawyer Carriage Co., Labor	181.15
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline & Oil	517.80
Soucy & Gagnon, Supplies	150.75
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	670.76
Smith, James E., Expenses	350.00
Saunders & Everett, Services	.50
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning	38.25
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	24.67
Thompson, Mabel A., Services	5.00
Talbort Dyewood & Chemical Co., Supplies	62.00

Tolles, James U., Supplies	167.50	
Stevens, Fay O., Hay	297.74	
United States Tire Co., Supplies	985.47	
Walters, F. J., Labor	30.20	
Wonalancet Co., Supplies	12.19	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	1.40	
Transfer Bills	1,072.37	
Total Expenditure	85,010.44	
Transferred to Revenue	2,489.56	
		$87,500.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	$600.00	
		$600.00

Expended

Lewis, F. T., Livery	$105.50	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Salary as Sealer	399.96	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Expenses	2.00	
Sullivan, Richard, Services	90.00	
Total Expenditure	597.46	
Transferred to Revenue	2.54	
		$600.00

AMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Battery E., 197th Artillery	200.00	
Total Expenditure		$200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
		$7,500.00

Expended

Ashley, Walter T., Express	$.59
Burns, Harry T., Services	35.00
Brouillette, Theo., Service	35.00
Birchill, Irene, Nurse	233.32
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal	8.50
Austin, C. H., Supplies	1.00
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	26.50
Cullen, Thom. F., Health officer	1,500.00
Cooper, Mabel Thompson, Services and Cash	661.27
Cooper, Mabel Thomspon, Insurance	13.20
Classon, C. W., Supplies	1.90
Cotton, Raymond, Member of Board	100.00
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	15.71
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies	28.20
Daudelin, Alfred, Member of Board	100.00
Fuller, Albert A., Collecting Garbage	591.04
Gaffney Bros., Auto Hire	10.00
Grover, C. R., Supplies	4.95
Hilton, Sign Co., Sign	9.65
Hallisey, Marie L., Public Health Nurse	233.32
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	2.85
Hart, T. N. estate, Supplies	2.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies	6.76
Kimball, O. D., Wood	5.00
Le Progress, Advertising	5.90
L'Impartial, Advertising	5.50
Levine, B. D., Groderies	50.25
Lewis, F. T., Livery	50.00
Lederle Antitoxim Lab., Supplies	84.80
Lee, Agnes, Public Health Nurse	933.33
Montcalm Asso., Rent	258.00
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	87.12
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	84.75
Maxham, C. T., Booth	6.85

McLaughlin, P. J., Chairman of Board	800.00	
Molloy, William, Services	17.50	
Mahady, F. E., Supplies	1.89	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	48.65	
Nelson, F. E., Supplies	2.61	
Nashua Typewriter Ex. Supplies	1.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	13.25	
Ryan, Agnes, Nurse	116.66	
Schumemann, Alma, Nurse	30.00	
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co., Supplies	40.20	
Seeberger, Frederick, Services	17.50	
Sirois, Henry J., Auto hire	5.00	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	7.20	
Sweeney, Patrick, Services	60.00	
Thomas, E. H. Co., Supplies	31.70	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising	22.50	
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	52.00	
Woolworth, F. W., Supplies	70.00	
Total Expenditure	$6,460.52	
Transferred to Revenue	1,039.48	
		$7,500.00

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Expended

Burque, A. O., Supplies	$283.64	
Family Drug Store, Supplies	17.25	
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	39.08	
Lussier, Victor, Supplies	35.90	
Smith, Deering G., City Physician	500.00	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	86.18	
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	22.74	
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	12.35	
Total Expenditure	$997.14	
Transferred to Revenue	2.86	
		$1,000.00

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,5000.0

Expended

Treas. St. Joseph's Hospital	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

Expended

Treas. Memorial Hospital	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	$130,000.00	
Receipts	55,776.29	
Total		$185,776.29

Expended

Overdraft from 1921	14,857.94
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	369.01
American Box & Lumber Co., Shavings, etc.	237.25
Atlantic Road Mch. Co., Supplies	95.90
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	11.70
American Tar Co., Road Tar	5,567.99

Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance	210.64
Atwood Vulc. Co., Supplies	12.82
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Repairs	29.95
Boston Shoe Store, Supplies	4.77
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	9,004.43
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., Supplies	71.72
Belanger S. & Sons Co., Cement, etc	19,073.42
Besse Bryant Co., Supplies	2.25
Board of Public Wks., Cash paid out	181.18
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	11.11
Blue Oak Handle Co., Supplies	53.40
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies	5.65
Boston Gear Works, Supplies	11.75
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal and Ice	45.78
Central Garage, Oakland Touring Car	650.00
Central Garage, Supplies	53.47
Cook, F. D., Lumber	265.80
City Coal Co., Coal	410.26
Cole, F. E., Supplies	21.50
Coburn, C. B., Paint	18.25
Corrivean, D., Insurance	370.65
Cummings Bros., Supplies	38.00
Colonial House, Supplies	7.80
DeLuxe Specialty Co., Supplies	36.64
Dyer Co., Supplies	6,539.86
Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies	66.10
Dube & Vaillancourt, Supplies	102.25
Elm St. Garage	7.75
Engineering News Record, Susbcription	5.00
Engineers Club, Sub	4.00
Engineering Pub. Co., Sub	4.00
Engineering-Contracting Sub	10.00
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing	15.25
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	140.50
Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies	324.06
Faucher, Peter C., Supplies	33.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies	198.18
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies	231.25
Goldman, S., Supplies	23.52
Grady, F. H. & Co., Supplies	180.00
Good Roads Mch. Co., Supplies	245.85
Gelinas, A. J., Insurance	60.00
Garland, E. T., Paint	58.85

Goodale, Walt. M., Supplies	7.75
Garland Co., Supplies	45.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	782.90
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	15.75
Hogan, Austin, Services	200.00
Hall, Harry L., Services	1.50
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Supplies	1.00
Hedge & Mattheis Co., Supplies	25.57
Hartman, Howard E., Supplies	90.00
Hayden, Henry A., Glass	3.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies	129.30
Johnson, Barker & Devlin Co., Steel pipe	344.50
Kemenske W. & Co., Supplies	30.31
Keeley, James, Hay	98.85
Lampron & Langlois, Boots	4.80
Lewis, Harold M., Services & Supplies	246.63
Linde Air Products Co., Supplies	13.05
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	111.55
Lay, Joseph Co., Brooms	369.80
Lord & Webster, Hay	520.41
Lewis, F. T., Livery, Supplies & Services	1,156.40
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	1.00
Lufkin Rule Co., Supplies	14.71
Lawson, H. J., Repairs	12.25
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies	19.74
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	2.75
Mercer Bros., Garage Co., Supplies	928.24
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies	39.11
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light and gas oil	506.70
Modern Auto Radiator Wks., Repairs	6.50
Maguire, J. W. Co., Oil	181.50
McLaughlin, P. J., M.D., Services	23.00
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Labor	620.01
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	153.35
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	275.95
New Eng. Truck Co., Supplies	633.21
Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies	66.90
Nashua Beef Co., Grain	1,942.97
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry, Castings	343.10
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	497.20
Nashua Battery Shop, Repairs & Supplies	68.62
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Ashes, etc.	136.53

Nashua Motor Sales Inc., Auto Truck	4,485.00	
Nutter, C. F., M. D., Services	21.00	
Nashua Holmes Corp., Cons. Work	7,594.60	
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	2.38	
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	26.29	
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	191.96	
Prest-O-Lite Co., Supplies	27.40	
Proctor Bros., Supplies	88.43	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	131.75	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	233.04	
Perkins, Fred W., Services	6.60	
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	53.25	
Rousseau, Joseph, Services, Shoeing, etc	587.70	
R. R. Sq. Harness Co., Supplies	210.75	
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies	7.50	
Remington Type Co., Supplies	12.50	
Saunders & Everett, Supplies	4.20	
Shea, D. F. Co., Supplies	3.19	
Spaulding, Clarence I. Co., Insurance	152.35	
Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies	103.75	
Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies	1,058.38	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	3.23	
Sargent, Eaton D., Services	200.00	
Soucy & Gagnon, Auto Truck	4,475.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	54.64	
Stark, Carrie E., Lawn Roller	10.00	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services	7.75	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	105,378.04	
Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent	11.00	
Sampson, Geo. H. Co., Supplies	42.14	
Standard Oil Co., Oil, Gasoline, Road Oil	10,821.23	
Travers, James A. Co., Tires	118.70	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	49.75	
Tolles, Wm. H., Services and cash paid out	321.31	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	473.99	
United States Post Office, Replace Post Box	5.41	
Varick, John B., Supplies	217.60	
Wilson, Samuel C., Supplies	544.49	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	9.95	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies	1,208.99	
Wilson, E. A. & Co., Coal	217.12	
Total Expenditure		$210,391.10

$33,614.81 carried as defecit to 1923.

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	$37,000.00	
		$37,000.00

Expended

Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Lighting service	36,128.92	
Transferred to Revenue	871.08	
		$37,000.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Receipts	40.00	
		$7,540.00

Expended

Apronvich, Frank, Groceries	$212.00
Bradley, Ellen, Board	180.00
Blikatis, A., Groceries	16.00
Bernier, J. E., Wood	4.00
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	180.00
Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries	320.00
Boggis, Geo. E., Rent	180.00
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal	17.00
Belzil, E., Rent	6.00
Belanger, E. J., Groceries	12.00
Bader, Alex., Groceries	30.00
Charest, Etienne, Rent	50.00
City Coal Co., Coal	25.40
City Cash Market, Groceries	30.00
Chartrains', Shoes	9.35
Crowley, T. A., Coal	34.00
Coburn, J. E., Groceries	66.00
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	59.87

Cohen, J., Groceries	45.00
Caros, N. & Co., Groceries	120.00
Canal St. Cash Market, Groceries	18.00
Damon, E. C., Rent	96.00
Davis, Mrs. A., Rent	78.00
Downing, T. S., Groceries	150.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	80.00
Duclos, A., Groceries	55.00
Finning, Chas. W., Rent	108.00
Greeley, Mrs. Perley, Board	180.00
Gelinas, A. J., Rent	176.00
Goodman, A. J., Groceries	200.00
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Shoes	14.48
Gordon, Chas., Groceries	10.00
Hoy, Emma, Board	50.00
Hagerty, D. F., Shoes	10.00
Hillsboro County Farm, Board	995.78
Infant Asylum, Board	17.50
Jackman, C. H., Rent	38.00
Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries	45.00
Kerouac, J. N., Groceries	360.00
Kosman, Gabriel, Groceries	80.00
Kimball, O. D., Wood	39.00
Levesque, D., Rent	154.00
Lesage, John B., Groceries	246.00
Lithuanian Co-Op. Store, Groceries	155.00
Lagasse, H., Groceries	630.00
Lemieux, P. P., Groceries	200.00
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes	16.00
Lampron & Young, Groceries	6.00
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	25.50
Nashua Wood Yard, Wood	2.00
O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries	231.14
Proctor Bros., Wood	26.50
Pimkoffski, J., Groceries	20.00
Polish Co-Op. Store, Groceries	50.00
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	62.26
Robichaud, P. L. and Son, Burial	35.00
Ricard, J. B., Rent	9.00
St. Joseph Orphanage, Board of children	409.50
Simard, E., Groceries	230.00
Shedd, W. A., Coal	41.50
St. Laurent, E., Rent	16.00

Temple Cash Market, Groceries	260.00	
Utka, Anthony, Groceries	165.00	
Young, Philip, Groceries	18.00	
Total Expenditure	$7,405.78	
Transferred to Revenue	134.22	
		$7,540.00

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Treas., Day Nursery, Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	$260,000.00	
Receipts	8,044.51	
		$268,044.51

Expended

Austin, C. H., Labor and Supplies	170.80
Allen and Baron, Supplies	257.14
American Heating Co., Supplies	93.72
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	181.09
Anderson, M. E., Carrying Children	560.00
Arnold, A. Frank, Repairs	144.75
Audel, Theo. & Co., Book	9.00
Atkinson Mentzer Co., Book	17.34
American Book Co., Books	681.66
American Wood Working Mch. Co., Supplies	1,388.51

Arlo Pub. Co., Books	19.50
Appleton, D. & Co., Books	120.36
Adams, L. A., Services	148.38
Barse & Hopkins, Supplies	1.13
Berube, Chas., Carrying Children	740.00
Biological Supply Co., Supplies	86.39
Blanchard, W. W., Groceries	77.54
Babb, E. E. & Co., Supplies	21.83
Bemis, A. L., Supplies	3.75
Bruce Pub. Co., Subscription	3.83
Boni and Liveright Co., Book	4.35
Barnard, F. J. and Co., Books	73.03
Barry, P. J., Wood	3.00
Bureau of Educ. Exper., Books	7.00
Bernier, J. E., Wood	42.00
Barnes, A. S. Co., Books	66.10
Batchelder, Fred M. Co., Supplies	36.67
Bean, E. G., Supplies	97.50
Brow Howland Co., Supplies	8.63
Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas	95.00
Boston Music Co., Book	26.71
Birchard, C. C. and Co., Books	17.98
Bales, Harold C., Expenses	7.00
Burt, A. L. Co., Books	22.50
Blake, Chas. R., Services	20.00
Beal, Joseph & Co., Supplies	700.00
Berube, Joseph, Labor	7.50
Cole, F. E., Supplies	276.50
Coburn, James E., Groceries	55.46
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children	540.00
Crescent Custom Laundry, Service	38.26
Crowley, T. A., Coal	936.08
Cutler Hammar Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.64
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	64.42
Cheney, F. E., Supplies	60.77
Canal St. Garage, 2nd Hand Autos	240.00
Cambridge Botanical Sup. Co., Supplies	20.15
Carlisle and Gale Co., Supplies	68.75
Callahan, Annie, Cleaning	8.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	4.04
Chaplin, Mildred, Services	50.00
City Coal Co., Coal	577.50
Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil	230.00

Dodge, Vinnie A., Auto Service	12.00
Drake, L. F., Supplies	10.44
Douglass, J. L., Repairs	1,609.65
Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies	3.11
DeMontigny, A., Repairs	3.50
Daus, Felix F. Co., Supplies	12.44
Drakes Market, Groceries, etc	102.42
Dalton Adding Mch. Sales Co., Supplies	116.67
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries	482.80
Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies	12.72
Fenley Norman W. Pub. Co., Book	5.07
Factory and Mill Supply Co., Supplies	200.00
Frost and Adams, Supplies	52.49
Fessenden, O. D. Co., Supplies	160.74
Funk and Wagnalls Co., Books	70.03
Frederick Post Co., Supplies	30.27
Ford, Arthur J., Services	5.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies	81.19
Grover, C. R., Supplies	47.22
Grafton, Knight Mfg. Co.,	5.38
Gregg Pub. Co., Books	308.95
Ginn and Co., Books	764.17
Gregg and Son, Wood	14.00
Gifford Supply Co., Supplies	11.00
Gordons Market, Oil	5.10
Hall, Lester M., Lumber	324.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	137.39
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	42.28
Hendricks, A. P., Repairs	6.50
Haskell, L. F., Repairs	28.50
Holt, Fred L., Labor	355.21
Hill Coal Co., Coal	2,758.08
Holt & Bugbee Co., Supplies	224.43
Heath, D. C. & Co., Books	303.06
Haughton, Mifflin Co., Books	640.38
Hood, E. G., Books	60.00
Haywood, Chas. W., Trucking	3.50
Hanrahan, Mrs. Wm., Cleaning	8.00
Hammett, J. L. Co.	2.73
Hill Bros., Labor	12.00
Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge, Supplies	19.53
Hood, John Co., Supplies	40.81
Huntley, H. R. Co., Books	8.26

Ingram, Wm. D., Supplies	30.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies	313.11
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	65.00
Jacobson, Leota, Services	50.00
Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies	3.24
Knox Music Store, Supplies	41.00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkman, Supplies	7.78
Kimball, O. D., Wood	40.00
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co.	39.37
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Supplies	9.85
Lycette, John J., Lab. & Supplies	87.21
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Books	12.15
Little, Brow & Co., Books	216.05
Lord, Marion, Services	50.00
Lyman, John R., Supplies	15.35
Lord, Marion, Services	50.00
Lyman, John R., Supplies	15.35
Library Bureau, Supplies	6.44
Leishman, L. J. Co., Supplies	5.62
Looseleaf Current Topics, Sub.	4.00
Martin, Forest W.	76.00
Mulvanity, Cath., Thread	6.20
Macomber, E. A., Supplies	8.24
Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light	3,649.98
Morrill, Robt. J., Trucking	182.89
Milton Bradley Co., Books	458.33
Myerson, Jos., Supplies	65.00
Murphy Bros., Plumbing	19.19
McDonald, H. R., Plumbing	5.10
Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies	19.04
Maxham, C. T., Labor and Supplies	7.95
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express	21.05
Merrill, Chas. E. Co., Books	1.16
Mitchell, E. R. Dental Co., Supplies	96.31
Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies	12.06
McKean, A. J., Services	100.00
McMillan Co., Books	1,092.82
Monis, D. & Co., Supplies	6.00
Moss, L. R., Milk	9.10
Marquis Press' Printing	92.75
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	3,002.97
Nashua Building Co., Supplies & Labor	2,172.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	423.56

Nesmith, W. S., Envelopes	11.15
Neostyle Sales Agency, Supplies	40.46
Noyes, Chas. H.' Cash paid out	113.04
Nashua Co-Op. Iron Foundry, Castings	50.15
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	8,172.02
Nelson, Thos. & Sons, Sub	5.00
N. Y. Belt & Pack Co., Hose	126.00
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	10.12
Nashua Wood Yard, Wood	11.00
N. H. State Treas., Excess Salary	2,300.00
Norton Co., Supplies	16.69
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	84.00
Nat. Child Welfare Asso., Supplies	23.26
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	25.00
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies	1.50
New York Nutritun Co., Book	4.00
Nutter, C. F., M. D., Prof.Services	80.00
Orient Spray Co., Supplies	354.12
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	16.34
Oliver Ditson, Book	120.75
Ouellette, Frank, Wood	22.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	1,551.91
Palmer, Geo. A., Supplies	22.00
Parrish, F. A. ,Wood	88.00
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	1,086.57
Parker, Palmer H. Co., Lumber	66.60
Palami Products Co., Supplies	13.52
Pero, L. W., Masonery	106.98
Powers, W. W., Supplies	8.00
Proctor Bros., Lumber	365.70
Phaneuf Press, Printing	317.75
Peerless Key Co., Keys	4.00
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	24.30
Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books	10.25
Ranney, W. B. Co., Supplies	8.53
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	3.54
Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies	14.29
Ryan, Arthur M., Services	300.00
Ridlon, Frank Co., Supplies	49.54
Rideout, W. E., Groceries	63.95
Row Peterson Co., Books	30.41
Rogers, Harry E., Services	29.80
Remington Typewriter Co., Machines	1,750.00

Rand McNally Co., Books	260.94
Record, Louis D., Expenses	5.00
Robinson, E. H., Labor	20.00
Shedd, W. A., Coal	2,253.53
Sullivan, M. H., Lumber	200.00
Swift & Co., Supplies	12.10
Speare Frank Palmer, Services	53.04
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books	145.20
Singer Sewing Mch. Co., Supplies	3.22
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning	1.25
Staples, H. F. Co., Supplies	9.84
Ryan & Boker Co., Maps	3.83
Rees, F. Vella,Services	12.00
Sargent, Harold M., Carrying Children	760.00
Schribner, Chas. Sons Co., Books	140.61
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	625.99
Snow White Laundry, Service	92.79
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., Books	248.29
Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent	4.75
Shea, D. F. Co., Stock and Labor	2,439.36
Standard Elec. Time Co., Supplies	194.00
Simmons-Peckham Co., Book	5.15
Scott Foresman & Co., Books	12.57
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	201,441.95
Shepard, Marion, Cash paid out	32.50
Scientific Amer. Pub. Co., Sub	3.50
Stone & Forsyther Co., Supplies	8.75
Sturtevant, B. F. Co., Supplies	5.80
Silver Burdett & Co., Books	78.20
Schmid, J. A. Co., Supplies	14.49
Stokes, Fred A., Book	4.12
Standard Tire & Rubber Co., Supplies	20.00
Tolles, James U., Supplies	518.65
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children	672.00
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	268.65
Thayer, F. H., Labor	6.37
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising & Supplies	71.38
Thorp & Martin, Supplies	9.07
Thistle, James S., Cash paid out	15.00
Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies	18.00
Thompson, P. M., Labor	1.00
Underwood Type. Co., Machines	835.25
Vining, Mrs. A. L., Fence	5.03

Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies	85.75	
Warden, Joseph, Plumbing	3.60	
Walton, C. J., Repairs	13.75	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	35.88	
Winston, John C. Co., Books	61.80	
Wales Adding Mch. Co., Supplies	12.60	
Webster, Marion, Census	71.18	
Webster Pub. Co., Supplies	2.92	
Western Elec. Inst. Co., Supplies	39.38	
Woods, John M. Co., Lumber	157.21	
World Book Co., Books	20.11	
Wood, Thos. D., Books	4.90	
Walt Disinfecting Co., Supplies	6.00	
Total Expenditure	$263,383.07	
Transferred to Revenue	4,661.44	
		$268,044.51

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$11,500.00	
Receipts	1,534.69	
		$13,034.69

Expended

Overdraft from 1921	$730.09
American Library Asso., Books, etc.	15.14
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	6.00
Angus, D. R., Repairs	3.00
Ayer, H. H., Services	3.95
American Automobile Assn., Book	2.00
Barker, Sarah P., Cash paid out	55.36
Ballou, Herbert, Services	3.00
Barnard, F. J. Co., Binding	50.25
Baker & Taylor Co., Books	229.91
Ballou, Oscar F., Labor	11.00
Curtis, B. A., Labor	3.50
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	27.35

Crowley, T. A., Coal	927.12
Collier, P. F. and Sons Co., Book	21.60
City Coal Co., Wood	5.00
Congressional Digest	5.00
Dearborn, Samuel Treas., Cash paid Out	29.82
Dennison Mfg. Co., Supplies	10.78
Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil	10.50
Dodd, Meade & Co., Book	7.70
DeMontigny, O., Painting	158.00
Experimenter Pub. Co., Book	1.54
Flynn, Thos. J. & Co., Supplies	4.75
Farley, Norman W. Pub. Co., Books	3.44
Four Seas Co., Books	2.81
Foss, Woodville, Subscriptions	239.00
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies	36.35
Goodman, W. P., Books	280.39
Ginn & Co., Books	92.87
Gay, A. E., Supplies	13.35
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	33.70
Granite Monthly, Sub	4.00
Gregg & Son, Repair Door	15.50
Goodspeeds Book Shop, Books	10.74
Hunting, H. R. Co., Books	260.41
Harvard Univ. Press, Books	3.00
Henley, Norman W. Pub. Co	3.81
Hendricks, A. P., Repairs	5.00
Hammond Type. Co., Ribbons	19.25
Healey Bros., Supplies	1.80
Hayden, Henry A., Labor	15.00
Houghton Mifflin & Co., Books	39.57
Jordan Marsh Co., Books	24.93
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs	1.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop	.50
Library Book House, Books	4.75
Library Bureau, Supplies	117.85
Law & Ingham, Trucking	2.73
Lawrence, Everett G., Labor	2.50
Literary Review, Sub	2.50
Library of Congress, Cards	10.00
Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light	265.85
Morris, P. and Co., Books & Supplies	46.14
McGaw Hill Book Co. Inc., Supplies	7.43
Munn & Co., Books	1.35

McGlynn, F. C., Janitor	36.00	
McMillan Co., Books	71.43	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	59.35	
National Hist Society, Sub	10.00	
Old Corner Book Store, Books	364.80	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	28.08	
Pilgrim Press, Books	6.44	
Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books	2.50	
Page Co., Books	48.23	
Rowe, Alice T., Expenses	67.98	
Rand McNally Co., Book	10.00	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	6,740.29	
Smith, Clara E., Cash paid out	35.95	
Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Books	2.68	
Stechertz, J. E. Co., Books	1.52	
Sampson and Murdock Co., Sub	8.00	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	5.40	
Trow, Fred P., Papers	57.75	
Tardiff, F. X., Labor	13.10	
Transcript Printing Co., Supplies	2.25	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Sub	24.00	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	273.05	
U-File-M Mfg. Co. Inc., Supplies	9.34	
Williams Bookstore, Books	20.25	
Wells, L. A., Books	383.78	
Wireless Press Inc., Books	2.20	
Wilson, H. W. Co., Books	43.60	
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies	22.25	
Wards	4.95	
Wheeler, N. A., Supplies	7.00	
Total Expenditure	12,282.05	
Balance to 1923 account	752.64	
		$13,034.69

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Receipts	583.45	
Balance from 1921	1,040.23	
		$9,123.68

Expended

Angus, D. R., Supplies	$ .85
Brunnell, O. W., Labor	61.17
Buttrick, L. C., Labor	95.16
Buxtons' Greenhouse, Plants	26.00
Blake, Chas. R., Flowers	5.60
Cabot, Samuel Inc., Supplies	33.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	99.09
Ford, A. C., Services	409.00
Frost Insectinde Co., Supplies	8.50
Fortin, Geo. A., Services	11.05
Gay, A. E., Supplies	26.67
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	46.89
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	402.75
Henry S. Hayden, paint	4.00
Hill Bros., Supplies	2.10
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	6.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	88.29
Kendall, Herbert E., Cash paid out and salary	100.00
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out and Labor	71.55
Kirkpatrick, R. Estate, Plants	26.10
Marquis, E. E., Supplies	122.50
Merrimack City Farmers Ex., Lead	150.00
Nashua Auto Co., Labor and Supplies	122.40
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	55.68
Petterson, W. R., Supplies	50.69
Peel, Wm. F., Grains, etc	149.43
Searles, Otis F., Plants	8.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,347.04
Tolles, James H. Co., Lumber	9.51
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies	15.50

Worden, Joseph Supplies	218.68	
Transfer Bills	2,664.62	
Total Expenditure	$8,437.82	
Balance to 1923 Account	685.86	
		$9.123.68

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	$3,000.00	
		$3,000.00

Expended

Belanger, S. and Son, Supplies	$76.26	
Buckley, C. A., Expenses	3.47	
Boston and Maine R. R. ,Freight	30.55	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	29.63	
Gelbough, G. A., Labor and Supplies	12.00	
Hodge, Florence G., Expenses	3.55	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	4.00	
Johnson Barker and Devlin Co., Supplies	482.40	
Lafayette, James H., Prints	16.75	
Martin, R. F., Supplies and Cash paid out	70.37	
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies	4.60	
Narragansett Mch. Co., Supplies	575.00	
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	119.47	
Pennichuck Water Works, Labor and Supplies	7.89	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	77.05	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	1,225.00	
Spaulding, A. G. & Bros., Supplies	168.80	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	5.25	
Woolworth, F. W. Co., Supplies	.50	
War Camp Community Services, Supplies	6.72	
Total Expenditure	2,919.26	
Transferred to Revenue	80.74	
		$3,000.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	$50.00	
		$50.00

Expended

Transferred to Revenue	$50.00	
		$50.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	$10,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	493.82	
		$10,493.82

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance	$210.00
Benson, Mary I., Services	900.00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies	15.95
Bacigalupo, A., Newspaper Subscription	7.00
Burque, Henri A., Taxi	30.00
Boston and Maine R. R., Rent	120.00
Boston and Maine R. R., Refund (damage)	262.77
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight	1.98
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	12.50
Bridges, Frank P., Supplies	4.25
Broderick, John W., Clerk of Finance Comm.	100.00
Cyr, Arthur L., and Dearborn, Sam., Auto perm.	700.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out	157.80
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Stict	294.20
Chandler, W. D., Advertisements	37.50
Classon, C. W., Supplies	12.50
Cohen, Sidney S., Paper	9.30
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	105.00
Cobleigh & Cobleigh, Services	390.26
Dearborn, Samuel, Cash paid out	1,773.72
Dowd, T. J., Matches	10.10
Elliott Adressing System, Machine	40.00

Foisie, W. E., Repairs and Supplies	5.25	
Foster, J. H., State Forester	500.00	
First Nat'l Bank of Boston, Bonds	150.00	
First Nat'l Bank, Services	490.00	
Farley, W. A., Surety Bonds	7.50	
Grover, C. R. Co., Printing	20.00	
Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies	3.18	
Gaskill, B. T., Rent of kindergarten	60.00	
Hargraves, Gladys, Services	900.00	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Advertising, etc.	37.85	
Lewis, F. T., Livery	25.00	
Marquis Press, Printing	27.50	
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies	78.02	
Morey, Edwin, Cash paid	22.50	
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent of kindergarten	120.00	
National Surety Co., Bonds	191.25	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	41.05	
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	17.75	
Nashua Trust Co., Box rent	20.00	
Palmer, Geo. A., Rent of Kindergarten	180.00	
Pray, Alice M., Services	1.75	
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	192.05	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	460.25	
Soucy and Gagnon Services	82.32	
Shea, A. W., M. D,. Prof. Services	5.00	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Rent of Kindergarten	300.00	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	13.20	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising, etc.	128.20	
Thompson, M. A., Services	2.75	
Transo Envelope Co., Supplies	35.30	
Tarbox, Everett E., Auditor	450.00	
Wood, Calvin P., Recording	136.91	
Wilcox, Aurelia, Services	405.00	
Total Expenditure		$10,493.82

INSURANCE

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Premiums	314.00	
Clough, Joseph L., Premiums	120.00	
Corriveau, D., Premiums	20.00	
Crowley, James B. Agency, Premiums	1,080.90	
Farley, W. A., Premiums	188.00	
Spalding, C. I. & Co., Premiums	62.50	
Small, W. C., Premiums	18.50	
Phaneuf, H. C. & Sons, Premiums	60.00	
Total Expenditure	$1,863.90	
Transferred to Revenue	2,136.10	
		$4,000.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

Avon Envelope Co., Envelopes	9.67	
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	211.10	
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies	27.00	
Marquis Press, Printing and Supplies	1,547.15	
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	48.95	
Total Expenditure	$1,843.87	
Transferred to Revenue	156.13	
		$2,000.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
		$6,000.00

Expended

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	$101.68	
Austin, C. H., Fixtures	25.00	
Beaudoin, L. J., Supplies	24.40	
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight	1.56	
Bernier, J. E., Wood	4.25	
Clifford, Harold, Repairs	28.00	
Cross Awning and Sign Co., Awnings	44.00	
Crowley, T. A., Coal	24.85	
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	6.75	
Ellis, M. F. & Co., Supplies	22.53	
Foley Paper Co., Supplies	65.00	
Glavin, John J.	7.50	
Gregg & Son, Glass	2.75	
Holbrook-Marshall, Supplies	10.40	
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies	10.56	
Lagassee, H. A., Supplies	7.40	
Logan, Henry A., Supplies	3.60	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	223.50	
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services	6.25	
Nelson, F. E., Supplies	26.50	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	19.80	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water service	352.56	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,754.28	
Tolles, J. U., Supplies	495.50	
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	98.75	
Wilson, Carl, Labor	224.00	
Wells, H. E., Lumber	15.95	
Total Expenditure	$5,607.32	
Transferred to Revenue	392.68	
		$6,000.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

Expended

Hunt, James H. Q. M., Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation	$14,000.00	
		$14,000.00

Expended

Pennichuck Water Wks., Hydrants & Fountains	13,328.75	
Transferred to Revenue	671.25	
		$14,000.00

FOSTER MONUMENT

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Transferred from Revenue	.70	
		$3,500.70

Expended

Avard Drum Corp.	$26.00	
Cole, F. E. Co., Printing	16.75	
Dube and Vaillancourt, Services	44.40	
Elm St. Garage, Auto Hire	36.60	
French, B. F., Services	177.00	
Hazelton, O. L., Services	3,054.00	
Marquis Press, Ribbon Badges	17.95	
Walters, F. J., Cash paid out	9.00	
Nashua Military Band, Services	119.00	
Total Expenditure		$3,500.70

WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp.	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS, BEQUEST

Appropriation	$100.00	
		$100.00

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp.	$100.00	
		$100.00

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	6,627.35	
		$7,627.35

Expended

Overdraft from 1921	$527.12
Buxton's Greenhouse, Flowers	31.50
Blake, Chas. R., Flowers	27.00
Clough, Joseph L., Rent	56.48
Clough, Jos. L., Cash paid out and Insurance	103.07
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	13.50
Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit	1,000.00
Dunlap, A. H. & Sons, Inc., Seeds	13.75
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies	122.90
Kirkpatrick, R., Estate, Flowers	17.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	47.56
Nashua Building Co., Labor	8.00

Nashua Trust Co., Box rent	5.00	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	33.18	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	59.45	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	14.50	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,769.25	
Sheffield, E. N., Services	30.00	
Thompson, P. N., Labor	1.55	
Total Expenditure	$5,811.33	
Bal. to 1923 account	1,816.02	
		$7,627.35

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	8,825.52	
Balance from 1921	896.46	
		$10,721.98

Expended

Angus, D. R., Supplies and Repairs	$44.79
American Agricultural Co., Supplies	85.57
Adams, L. A., Supplies	22.73
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	37.90
Blake, Chas. H., Flowers	43.97
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	10.02
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies	185.70
Dixon, Joseph Crucible, Co., Paint	6.20
General Chemical Co., Supplies	19.90
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies	82.68
Hammar, J. F., Flowers	12.00
Howarth, T. E. & Son, Supplies	64.06
Hews, A. H. & Co., Supplies	64.90
Johnson, E. P., Rent and Services	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	178.91
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	12.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	19.95
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	49.92
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	107.36
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	66.85

Peterson, W. R., Supplies	90.98	
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing	10.25	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	8,546.28	
Snow, Warwick, Cash paid out	84.61	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	198.00	
Thompson, P. M., Labor	1.55	
Towne, Eben, Loam	70.00	
Trudel, Geo. E., Supplies	19.63	
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies	9.00	
Total Expenditure	10,294.16	
Balance to 1923	427.82	
		$10,721.98

SURBUUBAN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$850.00	
Receipts	111.50	
		$961.50

Expended

Bailey, F. H., Labor	$4.17	
Citizen's Guar. Bank, Box Rent	5.00	
Daniels, D. L. and Co., Supplies	1.00	
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies	14.35	
Lyman, J. W., Labor	9.00	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	19.20	
Shea, D. F., Painting	10.80	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	9.40	
Searles, O. F., Plants	13.00	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	928.75	
Total Expenditure		$1,014.67

$53,17 carried as defecit to 1923.

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	$80,000.00	
Receipts	100.00	
		$80,100.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Interest and Discount	$80,094.77	
Transferred to Revenue	5.23	
		$80,100.00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	$43,000.00	
		$43,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel Tr., Maturing City Debt	$42,000.00	
Balance to 1923 Account	1,000.00	
		$43,000.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	$100,125.00	
		$100,125.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas., State Tax	$100,125.00	
		$100,125.00

STATE SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation	$9,406.00	
Balance from 1921	2.00	
		$9,408.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State School Tax	$9,406.00	
Transferred to Revenue	2.00	
		$9,408.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	$58,650.69	
		$58,650.69

Expended

Hillsborough County Treas., County Tax	$58,650.69	
		$58,650.69

BONUS TAX 1921

Balance from 1921	$9,862.00	
		$9,862.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.	$1,347.00	
Balance to 1923	8,515.00	
		$9,862.00

BONUS TAX 1922

Appropriation	$35,072.00	
		$35,072.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.	$17,154.00	
Balance to 1923	17,918.00	
		$35,072.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	$40,000.00	
Receipts	217.12	
		$40,217.12

Expended

American Box and Lumber Co., Lumber	$87.56
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight	956.65
Belanger, S. & Son Inc., Repairs and Supplies	260.95
Corriveau, Donat, Insurance	736.78
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	236.18
Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., Land purchased	819.45
Highton, Wm. & Sons, Co., Castings	711.00
Indian Head Nat'l Bank, Brick	21.85
Kendall & Wilkins, Powder	18.40
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings	54.00
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	220.63

Sundry Persons, Payrolls	16,270.29	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	173.75	
Waldo Bros. and Bond Co., Supplies	1,859.82	
Overdraft 1921	16,351.70	
Transfer Bills	308.66	
	$ 39,087.61	
Balance to 1923	1,129.51	
		$40,217.12

PERMANENT HIGHWAYS

Appropriation	$92,000.00	
		$92,000.00

Expended

Overdraft 1921	$16,192.23	
American Box & Lumber Co., Wood	300.00	
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight	1,844.64	
Boston Shoe Store, Boots	41.50	
Belanger, S. & Son, Inc., Stock, Labor, Cement	6,797.97	
City Coal Co., Coal	470.00	
Curley, Edward E., Supplies	52.80	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	150.20	
Dube and Vaillancourt, Labor	146.25	
Fletcher, H. E. Co., Stone	154.52	
Fortin, Geo. A., Labor	1.50	
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings	329.55	
Lynn Sand and Stone Co., Stone	273.73	
Lewis, F. T., Sand etc.	878.23	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light	133.88	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Oil	189.00	
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings	1,025.72	
Nashua Steam Press and Boiler Wks., Supplies	37.58	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	27,626.82	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	4'976.86	
Total Expenditure	61,432.38	
Transfer Bills	30,083.00	
Balance to 1923	484.62	
		$92,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS—Receipts

Loans	$600,000.00	
Balance from 1921	80,000.00	
		$680,000.00

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Tr.	$500,000.00	
Balance to 1923	180,000.00	
		$680,000.00

OVERLAYS

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll.	$233.14	
Cash Abatements		$233.14

TAXES PURCHASED

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll., Land & Buildings purchased at Tax Sale	$1,883.78	
		$1,883.78

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$3,565.00	
		$3,565.00

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	$3,565.00	
		$3,565.00

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$1,041 .50	
		$1,041 .50

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	$1,041 .50	
		$1,041 .50

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES, PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts		$400 .00
		$400 .00

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	$400 .00	
		$400 .00

WOODLAWN CEMETERY, PERPETUAL CARE FUND—Receipts

Balance from 1921	$3,441 .65	
Receipts	5,381 .00	
		$8,822 .65

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	$8,013 .38	
Balance to 1923	809 .27	
		$,8822 .65

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts 1922

RECAPITULATION— LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1922

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEPARTMENT	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1921	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.	Trans. to Rev.	Balance 1923
General Government								
Salary Account	$8,800.00	.....	.....	$8,800.00	$8,800.00	.....	.....	.....
Ward and Elections	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00	5,981.08	1,481.08	.....	.....
Assessors Department	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	7,467.54	.....	32.46	.....
City Hall Building	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,754.79	.....	245.21	.....
Protection of Persons & Prop.								
Police Department	78,700.00	.....	.....	78,700.00	96,417.15	17,717.15	.....	.....
Police Court	2,300.00	.....	.....	2,300.00	2,300.10	.10	.....	.....
Fire Department	87,500.00	.....	.....	87,500.00	85,010.44	.....	2,489.56	.....
Seal. of Weights & Measures	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	597.46	.....	2.54	.....
Armory Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Health and Sanitation								
Board of Health	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	6,460.52	.....	1,039.48	.....
City Physician	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	997.14	.....	2.86	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Highways								
Board of Public Works	130,000.00	55,776.29	.....	185,776.29	210,391.10*	.....	.....	.....
Street Lights	37,000.00		.....	37,000.00	36,128.92	.....	871.08	.....
Charities								
Paupers	7,500.00	40.00	.....	7,540.00	7,405.78	.....	134.22	.....
Day Nursery	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Education								
Schools	260,000.00	8,044.51	.....	268,044.51	263,383.07	.....	4,661.44	.....
Public Library	11,500.00	1,534.69	.....	13,034.69	12,282.05*	.....	.....	752.64
Recreation and Unclassified.								
Park Commission	7,500	583.45	1,040.23	9,123.68	8,437.82	.....	.....	685.86
Recreation-Commission	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,919.26	.....	80.74	.....
Soldiers and Sailors	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....
Incidentals	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,493.82	493.82	.....	.....
Insurance	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	1,863.90	.....	2,136.10	.....
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,843.87	.....	156.13	.....
Lands and Buildings	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,607.32	.....	392.68	.....
Memorial Day	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Supply	14,000.00	.....	.....	14,000.00	13,328.75	.....	671.25	.....
Foster Monument	3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	3,500.70	.70	.....	.....
Willis T. Dodge Bequest	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte O. Harris	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Cemeteries.								
Edgewood	1,000.00	6,627.35	.....	7,627.35	5,811.33*	.....	.....	1,816.02
Woodlawn	1,000.00	8,825.52	896.46	10,721.98	10,294.16	.....	.....	427.82
Suburban	850.00	111.50	.....	961.50	1,041.67*	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION—*Concluded*

Interest and Maturing Debt·								
City Interest	80,000.00	100.00	.....	80,100.00	80,094.77	.....	5.23	.....
Sinking Fund	23,908.95	.....	.....	23,908.95	23,908.95	.....	.....	.....
Maturing Debt	43,000.00	.....	.....	43,000.00	42,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
State Tax	100,125.00	.....	.....	100,125.00	100,125.00	.....	.....	.....
State School Tax	9,406.00	.....	2.00	9,408.00	9,406.00	.....	2.00	.....
County Tax	58,650.69	.....	.....	58,650.69	58,650.69	.....	.....	.....
1921 Bonus Tax	.....	.....	9,862.00	9,862.00	1,347.00	.....	.....	8,515.00
1922 Bonus Tax	35,072.00	.....	.....	35,072.00	17,154.00	.....	.....	17,918.00
	$1,059,162.64	$83,737.31	$11,800.69	$1,154,706.64	$1,154,979.15	$19,692.85	$12,972.98	$31,115.34

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Sewers	$40,000.00	$217.12	.....	$40,217.12	$39,087.61	.....	.....	$1,129.51
Permanent Paving	92,000.00	.....	.....	92,000.00	91,515.38	.....	.....	484.62
Motor Fire Apparatus	40,000.00	.....	.....	40,000.00	.....	.....	.....	40,000.00
TOTALS	$172,000.00	$217.12		$172,217.12	$130,602.99			$41,614.13

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

		Receipts	Balance from 1921	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.		
Temporary Loans	.....	$600,000.00	$80,000.00	$680,000.00	$500,000.00	.....	.....	$180,000.00
Overlays	.....	.....	.....	.....	233.14	.....	.....	.....
Taxes Purchased	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885.78	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. Perp. Care	.....	3,565.00	.....	3,565.00	3,565.00	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. Walks & Drives	.....	1,041.50	.....	1,041.50	1,041.50	.....	.....	.....
Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care	.....	5,381.00	3,441.65	8,822.65	8,013.38	.....	.....	809.27
Suburban Cem. Perp. Care	.....	400.00	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		$610,387.50	$83,441.65	$693,829.15	$515,139.80			$180,809.27
GRAND TOTALS	$1,231,162.64	$694,341.93	$95,242.34	$2,020,752.91	$1,800,718.94	$19,692.85	$12,972.98	$275,538.74

*Overdraft to 1923

Transfer Bills	$35,253.75
Overdrafts from 1921	$49,029.08
	$84,282.83
Tot. Expenditure As per Treas. Acc.	$1,716,436.11

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1922

Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1923

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The following is an account of the sums received by the City Clerk for recording fees, licenses and miscellaneous services during the year 1922 and disposition of the same. An account of the condition of the Suspended Pay Roll Account of which the City Clerk is custodian and a summary of the expenditures of the Overseer of the Poor:

CITY CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Recording Fees		
Mortgages	$143.75	
Liens and Conditional Sales	142.75	
Assignment of Wages	4.25	
Certified Copies	200.00	
Miscellaneous Records	17.85	
		$508.60
For Services		
Marriage Licenses	$432.00	
Dog Licenses	1,481.00	
Auto Permits	32,954.05	
Declaration of Candidacy	138.00	
		$35,005.05
For Licenses		
Pool, Billiard & Bowling	$762.00	
Shows and Exhibitions	696.00	
		$1,458.00
Miscellaneous		
Rent of City Hall	$437.00	
		$437.00
Total Amount Received		$37,408.65

CITY CLERK'S DISBURSEMENTS

Paid Daniel F. Sullivan, Dog Officer out of amount received for Dog Licenses		$420.00
Paid various persons, Refunds for overcharge in issuing Auto Permits		51.63
Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer		36,937.02
		$37,408.65

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1922		$1,034.39
Received from Samuel Dearborn, City Treas., during year on account of Pay Rolls		317.49
		$1,351.88
Paid various persons during year	$215.13	
Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1923		$1,136.75
		$1,351.88

OVERSEER OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT

Receipts

City Appropriation	$7,500.00
Receipts	40.00
	$7,540.00

Disbursements

Groceries and Provisions	$4,300.01
Board at Institutions	1,422.78
Rent	911.00
Fuel	214.90
Board and Care at Home	410.00
Shoes	49.83
Milk	62.26
Burial	35.00
Total Expenditure	$7,405.78
Transferred to Revenue	134.22
	$7,540.00

Respectfully Submitted,
ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk and
Overseer of the Poor.

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1921

Total Levy		$926,861.32
Cash Collected	$912,260.76	
Abatements	4,071.01	
		$916,331.77
		$10,529.55
Collections not in original Levy		1,258.86
		$11,788.41

1921 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy		$33,642.00
Cash Collected	$25,127.00	
Abatements	1,990.00	
		27,117.00
		$6,525.00
Collections not in original Levy		366.00
		$6,891.00

TAXES FOR 1922

Total Levy		$955,644.25
Cash Collected	$828,905.33	
Abatements	3,906.27	
		832,811.60
		$122,832.65
Collections not in original Levy		484.81
		$123,317.46

1922 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy		$35,072.00
Cash Collected	$17,154.00	
Abatements	550.00	
		$17,704.00
		$17,368.00
Collections not in original Levy		$94.00
		$17,462.00

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Tax Collector.

REPORT OF THE

COLLECTOR-TREASURER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Dr. *Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1917, '18, and '19 Taxes	$35.56
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Tax	182.62
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Tax	80,777.06
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Tax	828,905.33
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Bonus Tax	8.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Bonus Tax	1,261.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Bonus Tax	17,154.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Interests and costs	1,635.22
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redemptions	2,016.42
Nashua Trust Co., Interest on Deposits	3,299.15
Police Department	2,895.95
Police Court, Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk	7,118.07
Tuition, School Dept.	6,245.60
Public Library Fines, Etc.	491.19
Public Library Income on Trust Funds	1,020.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,048.00
A. L Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits	32,954.05
A. L Cyr, City Clerk, Fees, Etc.	2,934.97
Board of Public Works	15,301.76
Park Commission	541.00
Comfort Station	305.86
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	14,206.52
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	11,233.85
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	511.50
Temporary Loans, Anticipation of 1922 Taxes	600,000.00
State of New Hampshire Highway Dept.	5,218.40
State of New Hampshire Insurance Tax	1,972.31
State of New Hampshire R. R. Tax	21,367.88
State of New Hampshire Savings Bank Tax	33,190.45
State of New Hampshire Bldg. and Loan Tax	66.53
Board of Health Milk Licenses	352.00
Rental City Auditorium	103.00
Household Arts and Manual Training Schools	524.46
Sale of Suburban School House	250.00
Sale of unredeemed Land	22.92
Bond Issue, Sewer Bonds	40,000.00
Bond Issue, Permanent Paving Bonds	92,000.00
Bond Issue, Motor Fire Apparatus	40,000.00
Premiums and Accrued Int. on above Bond Issues	1,337.69
Charlotte O. Harris Bequest	100.00
Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts, refunds, etc.	315.60
	$1,870,903.92
Overdrawn January 1, 1922	32,751.83
	$1,838,152.09

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	$8,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,467.54
Ward and Elections	5,775.46
City Hall	5,754.79

Fire Department	83,938.07
Sealer of Weights and Measures	597.46
Board of Health	6,460.52
City Physician	997.14
Board of Public Works	195,316.04
Street Lights	36,128.92
Paupers	7,405.78
Schools	263,383.07
Public Library	11,551.96
Incidentals	10,493.82
Police Department	95,344.79
Police Court	2,300.10
Park Commission	5,773.20
Insurance	1,863.90
Lands and Buildings	5,607.32
Printing and Stationery	1,843.87
Water Supply	13,328.75
Suburban Cemeteries	1,014.67
Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care	400.00
Edgewood Cemetery	4,284.21
Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,565.00
Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	1,041.50
Woodlawn Cemetery	10,294.16
Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	8,013.38
Edgewood Cemetery, Special Account	1,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	18,253.27
Interest on Bonded Debt	61,841.50
Temporary Loans	500,000.00
Permanent Paving Account	45,240.15
County Tax	58,650.69
State Tax	108,581.00
School Tax	950.00
Charlotte Harris Bequest	100.00
Willis Dodge Bequest	2,000.00
Armory Expenses	200.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Memorial Day	300.00
St. Joseph Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
1921 Bonus Tax	1,347.00
1922 Bonus Tax	17,154.00
Overlays 1919, 1920, 1921 and 1922	233.14
Maturing Debt	42,000.00
Tax Titles and Deeds	1,883.78
Recreation Commission	2,919.26
Gen. Foster Monument	3,500.70
	$1,716,436.11
Balance on hand January 1, 1923	121,715.98
Sewer Department	22,427.25
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
	$1,838,152.09

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treas.

Statistics of Taxation

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of Polls	Value of Polls	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Total Valuation
1885	3,563	$356,300.00	$8,967,594.00	$9,232,894.00
1886	3,773	377,300.00	9,088,584.00	9,465,884.00
1887	3,931	393,100.00	9,259,110.00	9,652,210.00
1888	4,328	432,800.00	9,500,497.00	9,933,292.00
1889	4,591	459,100.00	9,623,468.00	10,082,586.00
1890	4,684	468,400.00	9,976,638.00	10,445,038.00
1891	5,120	512,000.00	10,683,514.00	11,195,514.00
1892	5,241	524,100.00	11,561,529.00	12,085,629.00
1893	5,333	533,300.00	11,968,842.00	12,502,142.00
1894	5,477	547,700.00	12,300,210.00	12,847,910.00
1895	5,584	558,000.00	12,536,097.00	13,094,497.00
1896	5,746	547,600.00	12,878,245.00	13,452,845.00
1897	5,830	583,000.00	13,229,211.00	13,812,211.00
1898	5,781	578,100.00	13,136,075.00	13,715,175.00
1899	5,866	586,600.00	13,541,015.00	14,127,165.00
1900	6,065	606,500.00	13,607,409.00	14,213,909.00
1901	6,535	653,509.00	13,713,862.00	14,367,362.00
1902	6,356	635,600.00	13,580,251.00	14,215,851.00
1903	6,746	674,600.00	13,741,918.00	14,416,518.00
1904	6,756	675,600.00	13,699,393.00	14,354,693.00
1905	6,997	699,700.00	13,999,194.00	14,676,894.00
1906	7,138	713,800.00	14,156,431.00	14,870,231.00
1907	7,336	733,600.00	14,527,741.00	15,261,341.00
1908	7,397	739,700.00	14,646,220.00	15,385,920.00
1909	7,349	734,900.00	15,622,633.00	16,357,573.00
1910	7,406	740,600.00	15,933,805.00	16,674,405.00
1911	8,027	802,700.00	16,125,439.00	16,928,139.00
1912	7,993	799,300.00	21,792,993.00	22,592,293.00
1913	8,323	832,300.00	21,803,554.00	22,635,854.00
1914	8,485	848,500.00	22,639,775.00	23,488,275.00
1915	9,344	934,400.00	22,889,561.00	23,823,961.00
1916	8,783	878,300.00	23,672,937.00	24,551,237.00
1917	9,200	920,000.00	25,321,088.00	26,241,088.00
1918	8,262	826,200.00	26,675,077.00	27,501,277.00
1919	8,187	1,228,050.00	27,355,315.00	28,583,365.00
1920	8,920	1,338,000.00	35,715,391.00	37,053,391.00
1921	17,753	2,048,423.00	37,052,503.00	39,111,851.00
1922	18,470	2,164,453.00	38,734,891.00	40,899,344.00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Tax on $100.00	Amount of Taxes	Mayor
$1.66	$155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall
1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands
2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
2.16	308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor
2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
2.14	356,833.80	Abert Shedd
2.28	380,268.07	William H. Barry
1.84	405,011.08	William H. Barry
1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry
2.00	453,479.80	William H. Barry
2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley
2.00	466,734.08	James B. Crowley
2.00	497,846.39	James B. Crowley
2.08	535,988.55	James B. Crowley
2.98	712,679.86	James B. Crowley
2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burque
2.56	990,716.25	Henri A. Burque

Statement of Bonded Debt

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Oct. 1, 1903	20 yrs.	High School	3
Jan. 1, 1904	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	School	3½
July 1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1909	20 "	High School	4
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refundng	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
June 1, 1916	20 "	Milford Highway . Serial Notes	4
Aug. 1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan. 1, 1917	20 "	School	4
April 2, 1917	13 "	(Serial)-Taylors Falls Bridge	4
Jan. 1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4
June 1, 1918	10 "	(Serial)-Merrimack Valley Road	4½
June 1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4½
May 1, 1919	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Aug. 1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4½
Oct. 1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Jan. 1, 1920	18 "	(Serial)-Public Comfort Sta.	4½
April 1, 1920	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Sept. 1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-High School	5
Dec. 1, 1920	5 "	(Serial)-Spit Brook Rd. Bridge	5
Dec. 1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Aug. 1, 1921	14 "	(Serial)-Funding (School)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	5
April 15, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4¼
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	4½

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1923.

Present Amount of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
$60,000.00	Oct. 1, 1923	April and Oct.
20,000.00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
10,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
60,000.00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
46,000.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
4,000.00	$2,000 ea. '23 '24	June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and July
16,000.00	$2,000 annually to 1939 inclusive	Apr. and Oct.
240,000.00	$15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July.
18,000.00	$3,000.00 annually	June and Dec
16,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
12,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	May and Nov
92,000.00	$5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug
17,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	April and Oct.
16,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July.
21,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 15 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
14,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 3 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 12 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
3,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
16,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	June and Dec.
13,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
37,000.00	$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
40,000.00	$4,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
40,000.00	$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
92,000.00	$7,000.00 ea. 2 yrs. $6,000.00 ea. 13 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
$1,421,000.00		

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1922.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1	Cash on hand	$334.18
	Coupons deposited during year	10,258.62
	Int. on Savings acc. Deposit	6.18
	Bonds sold and matured	51,501.61
	Sinking Fund Appropriation	23,908.95
		$86,009.54

EXPENDITURES

	Expense of Collection Chicago Coupons	$.30
	Bonds purchased during year	85,984.99
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	24.25
		$86,009.54

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1922.

Twelve City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, 4% due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	$12,000.00
Fifteen Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inc., 26 to 34 inc.	15,000.00
Three Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 42 43, 44	1,500.00
Ten Nashua City Bonds, 35, due 1923, Nos. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96	1,000.00
Three Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive	3,000.00

One Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1926, No. 7324	1,000.00
Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630	6,000.00
Five N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 6%, due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234	5,000.00
Five Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 73759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive	4,000.00
Two Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124 and 125	200.00
Three Waterbury, Conn., Bonds 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130	3,000.00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4½%, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 3%, due 1923, No. 1005	1,000.00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 179	1,000.00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 261	1,000.00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12305	1,000.00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187	2,000.00
Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Ten City of Waterbury Bonds, 4½%, due 1926, Nos. 141 to 150 inclusive	10,000.00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive	36,000.00

Twelve City of Nashua Bonds, due $3,000 each, 1925-26-27-28, 4%, Nos. 19 to 30 inc.	12,000.00
Twelve City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 4 to 15 inclusive	12,000.00
One City of Nashua, Mulberry St. School No. 4, 3½% due 1925	1,000.00
Sixteen City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos. 3 to 18 inclusive	16,000.00
Ten City of El Paso No. 16 to 26 inc. due 1927, 4½%	10,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Nos. A3263, A3264, due 1930, 6%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. 426, due 1930, 6%	500.00
One City of Chicago, No. 603, 4%, due 1923	1,000.00
One City of Batavia, Ill., Nos. 27, 4%, due 1923	500.00
One Village of Whitehall, N. Y., No. 26, 5.90%, 1926	500.00
One O'Brien County, No. 73, 5%, due 1923	1,000.00
Two Village of Willmette, Nos. 11 and 12, 4½%, due 1923	1,000.00
One Mason City, Ia., No. **12,** 4½%, due 1923	1,000.00
Two City of Greenville, S. C. Bonds, 5%, due, 1923, Nos. 18 and 19	1,000.00
One City of Keene, N. H., Bond, 4%, No. 22, due 1923	1,000.00
One Town of Andover, Mass., Bond, 3½%, No. 221 due 1923	1,000.00
Two City of Houston, Texas, Bonds, 5%, Nos. 14 and 15 due 1923	2,000.00
One Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Bond, 5%, No. 1 due 1923	866.34
One City of Nashua Bond, 4%, No. 15, due 1924	1,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due, 1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245	5,000.00

Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due, 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265	5,000.00
Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, Nos. A6135, 36-37-38-39	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1932, Nos. A17396,-97-98-99-400 and A203	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, No. 2849, due 1930	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931	3,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, Nos. 3271, due 1926	1,000.00
One City of Kewanee, Ill., 4½%, No. 11 due 1923	1,000.00
Two City of Lakewood, Ohio, 5½%, Nos. 2 and 3, due 1923	2,000.00
One City of Cambridge, Mass., 4%, No. 3299, due 1923	500.00
Two Jefferson Co., Texas Road Bonds, 5%, due 1923, Nos. 56 and 57	2,000.00
One City of Central Falls, R. I., 4½%, No. 10, due 1923	1,000.00
Two City of Berlin, N. H. 4½%, Nos. 1 and 2, due 1923	2,000.00
One LaSalle County, Ill., 5%, No. 3	500.00
Three Sac County, Iowa, 4½%, Nos. 23, 24, and 25 due 1923	3,000.00
One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 9 due 1923	1,000.00
Three City of Nashua, 4¼%, Nos. 1, 2, and 3 due 1923	3,000.00
One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 10, due 1924	1,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist. Ark. 5½%, due, 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113 and 114	4,000.00

One Spokane, Wash., 4½%, No. 50, due 1924....	1,000.00
Two City of Berlin, N. H., 4½%, Nos. 3 and 4, due 1923.....	2,000.00
One City of San Diego, Cal. 4½%, No. 329, due 1923.....	1,000.00
Two County of Delaware, Ohio, 5%, Nos. 271 and 272, due 1924.....	1,000.00
One Town of Derry, N. H., 4%, No. D3, due 1923	500.00
Two City of Charlotte, N. C., 5¼%, Nos. 218 and 220, due 1927.....	2,000.00
One City Tulso, Oklahoma, 5½%, No. 69, due 1934	1,000.00
Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1929 Nos. 2939, 2940, 2967, 2970.....	4,000.00
Four County of Lucas, Ohio, 5%, due 1924, Nos. 3811,-12, 13, 14.....	4,000.00
One City of Fort Dodge, Iowa, 4%, No. 1, due 1925.....	1,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities.....	3,193.27
Cash in Savings Account.....	24.25
TOTAL VALUE.....	$265,283.86

HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor
SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer
Trustees of Sinking Fund.

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation	Trust Funds—Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank Accounts
Jan. 1, 1907	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bds.
Sept. 6, 1892	Nunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bds. Savings Bank Acc.
April 1917	Almira Jacquith Legacy	1 City of Nashua Bond

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on hand at Beginning of year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance of Income on hand at End of Year
$1,000.00	4	$541.25	$62.25	$51.72	$552.18
15,000.00	4		600.00	600.00	
10,000.00	4		400.00	400.00	
	4	74.87	3.00		77.87
500.00	4		20.00	20.00	

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH AND THE HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The following is submitted as a report of this department for the year 1922.

1. The office has been maintained with clerk in the Montcalm Building, 115 Main St., and opened from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M. daily and Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7.00 to 8.30 P. M.

2. CLINICS. Are maintained and carried on at our Quarters. The Venereal Disease Clinic being held Tuesday and Friday afternoons and evenings with Dr. McLaughlin in charge, assisted by Miss Agnes Lee and later by Miss Marie Hallisey, who succeeded Miss Lee as Nurse for this Department. During the year 532 treatments were given in this Department.

Tuberculosis Clinic. These Clinics are conducted at our Office being held every Thursday afternoon. Dr. Robert B. Kerr is Chief of Clinic, and Miss Lucy Beaudet is the Nurse in charge. 604 visits were made to the Clinic. 18 patients were sent to sanatoriums for treatment and 967 house visits were made by the Nurse.

3. Contagious Diseases. This Department supervised by Dr. McLaughlin as Chief and Miss Agnes Lee and later Miss Hallisey as Nurse. All contagious diseases reported are investigated, contacts and suspects examined. Weekly visitations made in which the Nurse instructs in bed-side disinfection, detains all suspects and releases all active cases.

This Department is very anxious to adopt the Schick Test to determine those susceptible to Diphtheria and further immenize

against the disease. We have asked your Board for appropriation to carry on this work.

The following cases were reported during the year:

Scarlet Fever	7
Diphtheria	22
Measles	21
Chicken Pox	8
Whooping Cough	4
Gonorrhea	34
Syphillis	23
Chancre	0
Tuberculosis	113
Infantile Paralysis	1

Spring Clean-up. During the month of April the annual Clean-up Campaign was conducted by this Department in conjunction with the Board of Public Works. Since this movement was inaugurated 10 years ago a marked improvement has been shown in all sections of the City.

Garbage. We would recommend that our City take charge of the collection and disposal of garbage in its entirety adopting some new and modern method.

Health and Milk Inspector. On account of an increase in work in this Department especially during the summer, some arrangement should be made for an additional Inspector during that period.

Recommendation. The extension of Medical Inspection now being carried on in our public schools to extend in the private schools of the City. The erection and maintenance of a modern Isolation Hospital. An assistant Health and Plumbing Inspector, also an Ordinance which would make it compulsary that all

barn cellars should be screened, and the proper care and disposal of manure within certain limits of the City where pigs are now being kept.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,
P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,
Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,
Raymond S. Cotton.

General Diseases

Alcoholism Acute	2
Anaemia Pernicious	1
Asthenia	1
Cancer:	
Bladder	1
Breast	1
Intestines	2
Mediastinum	2
Oesophagus	1
Postate	1
Rectum	3
Right Groin	1
Stomach	6
Uterus	6
Diabetes	3
Diphtheria	3
Heat Exhaustion	1
Influenza	2
Leukemia	2
Sarcoma	
Clavicle with multiple metastases	1
Scarlet Fever	1
Septicaemia	5
Tetanus	1
Tuberculosis:	2
Intestinal	1
Lungs	2
Pulmonary	8
Pulmonary Odema	2
Whooping Cough	1

Nervous System

Brain Abscess	2
Brain Odema of	1
Brain Tumor	2
Cerebral Haemorrhage	39
Cerebral Embolism	1
Chorea	1
Epilepsy	2
Encephalitis	2
Encephalitis Lethargica	1
Haemiplegia	1
Haemorrhage into Cerebrum	1
Intra-cranial pressure	1
Locomotor Ataxia	1
Melancholia Exhaustion due to	1
Meningitis:	1
Cerebral Spinal	2
Septic	1
Tubercular	2
Paralysis	2
Syringomelia	1

Circulatory System

Adams' Stokes Disease	1
Embolus of Coronary Artery	1
Heamophelia	1
Heart:	
Angina Pectoris	5
Arterio Sclerosis	15
Cardiac Dilatation	1
Cardiac Embolus	1
Cardiac Insufficiency	1
Endocarditis	8
Acute	1
Chronic	4
Chronic Fibrous	1

Septic	1
Myocarditis	4
Acute	1
Chronic	13
Organic Disease	1
Pericarditis	1
Pulmonary Embolism	2
Pulmonary Haemorrhage	2
Status Lymphaticus	1
Trombosis Cerebral	1

Respiratory System

Bronchitis	1
Bronchial Asthma	1
Inter Lobular Abscess	1
Oedema of Lungs	3
Pleurisy	1
Pneumonia	5
Broncho	15
Hypostatic	2
Lobar	20
Pleuro Acute	1
Pulmonary Emphyema	1

Digestive System

Abscess of Liver	1
Appendicitis Acute	3
Cholecystitis	2
Cholelithiasis	2
Cholera Infantum	4
Cirrhosis of Liver (Hypertrophic)	1
Diarrhoea Chronic	1
Enteritis Gastro	6
Entero Collitis	6
Gall Bladder Empyema of	1
Gangrenous Stomatitis	1
Haemorrhagic Pancretitis	1
Indigestion Acute	3
Intestinal Obstruction	5
Intestine Invagination	1
Jaundice Cholemia	1
Oesaphagus Stricture of	1
Obstruction Pyloris Ulcer of Stomach	1
Peritonitis	5
Post Operative Ileus	1
Ruptured Stomach	1

Non-Veneral Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa

Internal Urethrotomy	1
Hydronephrosis	1
Hypernephroma of right kidney	1
Nephritis:	
Acute	2
Chronic Interstitial	17
Interstitial	3
Pyleo Acute	1
Nephritis and Odenoma Post Operative	1
Ovarian Cyst Twisted Pedicle	1
Polycystic Kidney	1
Protratic Hypertrophy	2
Pyletis	1
Nephrectomy	1

Uraemia	4
Uterine Tumor Fibroid	2

Diseases of the Puerperal State

Puerperal Toxemia	1

Diseases of Early Infancy

Atelectasis	3
Debility	2
Icterus Neontorium	2
Inanition	1
Infantile Atrophy	2
Knotted Umbilical Cord	1
Malnutrition	2
Marasmus	2
Premature Births	23
Protracted Labor	1
Uric Acid Infraction	1

Malformations

Congenital Malformation of Heart	6

Old Age

Asphyxia due to Old age	1
Exhaustion due to old age	1
General Debility due to old Age	1
Senility	1

Affections Produced by External Causes

Botulism	1
Multiple Injuries	1

Suicide

By illuminating gas	1
By Shooting	1

Accidental Causes

By drowning	3
By electrocution	1
By railroad	1

Fractures

Of Spine	1
Of Skull	4
Of Thigh	1

Ill-Defined

Convulsions	5
Gangerine	2
Haemorrhage from accident	1
Intestinal information	1
Infantile Convulsions	1
Secondary Haemorrhage	1
Surgical Shock	1
Starvation	1
Stillborns	17
Traumatism of the spine	1

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Total deaths-all ages	866	404	466	426	434
General Death Rate	2 2-3	1 1-3	1 2-5	1 2-5	1 1-3
Living Births	818	685	786		
Birth Rate	2 7-10	2 1-5	2 2-5		
Deaths under 1 year	100	62	89	82	87
Deaths under 1 year during 3 summer months	27	13	29	24	19
Still births	21	15	25	24	17

Total number of deaths in Nashua during 1922	434
Brought here for burial	110
Death Rate	1 1-3
Death Rate per Thousand	14

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,
P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.,
ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.,
RAYMOND S. COTTON.

Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report as Health Inspector for the City of Nashua from January 1, 1922-1923.

Houses placarded	43
Houses fumigated	44
Houses inspected	3
Plumbing and drainage inspections	15
Privy vault inspections	18
Yard and Alley inspections	103
Barber Shops inspected	40
Restaurants inspected	62
Bakeries and Bakery wagons inspected	29
Food Stores inspected	166
Candy factories inspected	14
Complaints investigated	70
Water sent to Concord for analysis	1
Ice sent to Concord for analysis	2
Nuisances ordered abated	30
Common drinking cups ordered abated	6
Lying-in-hospitals inspected	3
Infants' Asylums inspected	3
Boarding houses inspected	38
Bakeries found unsanitary and condemned	2

The past year I find upon inspection that most places show a marked improvement over previous year. There are a few bad places that I constantly inspect to keep them clean and sanitary.

My particular attention has been paid to the inspecting of stores and a special effort has been made to see that all prepared food stuffs, confectionery and fruit are kept covered to avoid dust and dirt and especially the fly nuisance.

Drinking fountains, ice cream parlors, ice cream carts, bakeries, restaurants and slaughter houses have been frequently inspected during the year.

Thanking the members of the Board of Health for their kind co-operation to me during the past year, I am

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,
Health Inspector.

Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report for the Milk Inspector for 1922, from January 1st, 1922:1923.

During the year 1922 I have continued the inspecting of farms producing milk and find conditions much improved and most of the farms very satisfactory. I have paid particular attention to the whitewashing of barns where cows are being kept, also insisting that cows and barns be cleaned daily, and also that ventilation be improved. I have insisted that all persons handling milk should be clean and free from infectious diseases.

MILK ANALYSIS AND TESTS

Samples of milk taken for chemical analysis	64
Number of samples found below standard	3
Milk samples sent to Laboratory at Concord	1
Samples of milk brought in by citizens	18
Samples of mothers' milk analyzed	12
Samples of milk collected for analysis	64
Wagons found with milk uncovered	4
Samples of milk examined for bacteria	0
Samples tested and paid for by citizens	0

DAIRY AND FARM INSPECTIONS

Total number of farms supplying milking Nashua	127
Dairies inspected during 1921	47
Milk plants inspected	47
Number of barns where cattle were found dirty	8

Orders given to farmers to improve conditions	8
Farms condemned on account of unsanitary conditions	1

LICENSES

Number of milk licenses paid for during year	176
Number of licenses issued to stores	141
Number of licenses issued to dealers	35
Number of free licenses issued	34

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,
Milk Inspector.

CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Physician

Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1923

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year 1922.

I made 632 calls divided as follows:—

Police Station visits	23
Office Calls	106
Hospital visits	202
House Calls	301

I saw 85 different patients, examined 18 applicants for the police force, and helped vaccinate the children in the parochial schools.

Respectfully, submitted,

DEERING G. SMITH, M. D.
City Physician.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Librarian

Nashua, N. H., January 3, 1923

To the Board of Trustees of the Nashua Public Library

Gentlemen:—

Following is the financial report of the Board for the year 1922.

RECEIPTS

Appropriations		$11,500.00
Trust Income		
Daniel Hussey Fund	$600.00	
John M. Hunt Fund	400.00	
Almira L. Jacquith Fund	20.00	
Total Trust Fund Income		$1,020.00
Fines and Refunds		514.69
Total Receipts		$13,034.69

PAYMENTS

Salaries	$7,276.29
Books	1,926.07
Heating	932.12
Newspapers and Magazines	393.35
Lighting	295.95
Rebinding	208.13
Labor	133.89
Telephone	59.35
Water	28.09
Petty Expenses	183.89

Unclassified	114.83	
Overdraft, January 1, 1922	730.09	
Total		$12,282.05
Balance on hand		752.64
		$13.034.69

TRUST FUNDS, City Treasury, Custodian

John M. Hunt Building Fund	$10,000.00
Daniel Hussey Fund	15,000.00
Almira L. Jacquith Fund	500.00
All invested in Nashua City 4% Bonds	
Balance in Savings Bank account	71.99
Unexpended Balance, 1922 Receipts	752.64

OFFICIAL ROSTER

TRUSEES — EX-OFFICIO

Henri A. Burque, Mayor.
Edwin Morey, Alderman.

ELECTIVE

Elbert Wheeler, Henry A. Cutter, Thomas A. McCarthy, William H. Beasom, William H. Morrison, Arthur G. Shattuck, Anne Ramsdell Congdon.

ADMINISTRATION

Librarians:—Alice T. Rowe, Clara E. Smith, Charles Frank Holman, Christine D. Rockwood, Annie L. Goodrich, Esther Boury, Edna Leger,

Janitor — Oscar F. Ballou.

Dated January 12th, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Solicitor

To His Honor, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Elpert v Nashua. Replevin.Suit judgment for the plaintiff.

Latour v Nashua. Injunction. Pending.
Greeley v Nashua. Petition. Pending.

E. W. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

E.. R. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

Turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer. Willis Dodge. Bequest.

Accepted and turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer Charlotte Davis. Bequest.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. DOYLE,

City Solicitor.

REPORT OF THE

PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Park Commission

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

The Park Commission makes its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The usual care of the general upkeep of the parks and squares has continued as in the past. No improvements have been undertaken this year other than at South Common where all the available funds with the special appropriation for this purpose has been used to make a substantial beginning of an up to date play ground. With the fine co-operation of the Board of Public Works much has been accomplished. We shall ask for an additional appropriation of $3,000 to continue the improvements because we feel that we are warranted in doing so as many of the citizens have expressed their approval of the plans which the Commission are attempting to carry out. At the old Artillery pond the Commission has had the Board of Public Works dump in several hundred loads of ashes with an end in view of establishing one of the finest athletic fields in New England, in the heart of the city away from street traffic; It will take several years to accomplish what we desire but with the help of the Board of Public Works and a small appropriation each year a substantial improvement can be made. When this is accomplished the Amherst Street ball diamond can be discontinued and shade trees set out which will make a pleasing grove and resting place for a large part of the year. Also the small diamond on Manchester Street can be discontinued thus removing most dangerous condition in having ball games so near to Manchester and Courtland Streets and Sargents Avenue. The Commission would urge the purchase of some of the wild land in the Crown Hill and Chandler Street district which could be used to develop suitable play grounds. The day is fast approaching when such land cannot be purchased at the price it can be today. The park Commission

has co-operated with the Recreation Commission in the matter of recreation for the children during the summer and winter as far as was in their power to do so. The fight to control the gypsy moths continues. So far we have been able to keep them in check as far as the trees on the streets are concerned.

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
ALEXANDER PERRAULT,
Park Commission.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922.....		$1,040.23
Appropriation.....	$7,500.00	
Re-fund from W. H. Peel.....	33.95	
Interest on Bonds.....	400.00	
Sale of Hay and oats.....	130.00	
Frost Insectide Co. (Rebate).....	8.50	
Sale of trees and loam.....	11.00	
		$8,083.45
		$9,123.68

Payments

Payroll.....	$3,347.04
Teams.....	294.00
Office expense.....	105.50
Repairs.....	282.96
Flowers for flower beds.....	68.90
Insurance.....	88.29

Water	55.68	
South Common (Improvements)	2,882.21	
New Equipment	124.69	
Supplies for general and moth work.	886.05	
Plowing for re-sowing War Gardens.	180.00	
		$8,315.32
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922		808.36
		$9,123.68

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
ALEXANDER PERRAULT,

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

RECREATION COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Recreation Commission

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:—

The Recreation Commission respectfully submit their report for the year 1922 to which is attached a detailed report by Mr. R. F. Martin, Director of the work during the Summer Season.

We wish to express our thanks to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for their interst and co-operation, also to the Board of Public Works and officials of the Department who have rendered every assistance promptly and with excellent spirit. We received very practical help from Miss Lee of the Community Council, Miss Rowe of the Public Library, Miss Elizabeth Taylor, and others. Mr. Harry Gregg had constructed at the expense of nearly $400.00 a permanent slide for the South Common, which he gave to the City. Colonel Walter Scott of New York sent a check for $100.00 to be used to develop the swimming pool.

The kindly interest shown by everyone has been of material assistance to the Commission and made the work a pleasure. We were very much gratified with the results secured by Mr. Martin and we cannot commend his efforts too highly. The benefits which have been derived from his work as director and that of his assistants is of inestimable value and your Commission have been so much impressed with the results derived in the short Summer period that we hope at an early date your Honorable Board may see the advantage of having a Director for recreational work throughout the year, as we feel positive from the results already secured that great good would come to the City and its younger generation.

In cities where a permanent Director of Recreation is employed it is found that the benefits which accrue are far in excess of the money expended, if such results can be put upon a monetary basis. Your Commission do not specifically state in this report just the amount which they would like to have appropriated

for their work during the coming year, although we hope that it will not be less than that which we had during the Season of 1922 to which should be added an amount to cover Winter Sports and some construction work to be done in the Summer so that the Winter Sports may be conducted on a better basis than is possible when due preparation has not been made.

We offer as suggestion the following:

The engagement of a permanent Supervisor of Recreation or Athletics who should have the authority to direct the recreational and development work of the children of the City as a whole, having supervision of the work in the schools, on the playgrounds, and to effect a general organization among the younger generation wherever it may seem possible or advisable. He should work in conjunction with the Recreation Commission and the Board of Education, and should be given the authority to arrange competitions, develop teams in various athletics in schools, and bring about a general plan of athletic development.

We think such a man would be able to supervise all recreational work and athletics through all grades, including the High School. We are of the opinion that there should be an Athletic Field in the City which would be used by all of the schools for school games, also by all of the athletic and recreational organizations which could be developed. This Field should be enclosed so that admission could be charged and games thoroughly supervised. It would appear to us that when the filling of the Artillery Pond section is completed that such an Athletic Field could be established there and nothing better in the way of location or natural advantages could be found. We suggest that such a Field might very properly serve as a Memorial from the City for the soldiers in the World War who went from Nashua. We suggest that on the panels of the walls around the inclosure that tablets could be inserted which would carry perpetually the names of all of the boys from Nashua who participated in the World War.

A Grand Stand could be built on the sloping sides and the field in front of the Grand Stand developed for football, baseball, running track, and other athletics and also provide a small pool in which small children could bathe in the Summer time, while the field itself could be used for a skating rink in the Winter time.

The Recreation Commission are ready to render every assistance toward development of this nature and hope the Board of Aldermen have approved of that which they have already done and that they can expect the same co-operation in the future that they have had in the past.

We feel that the Board of Aldermen should know how much has been done with the money which was appropriated for the year 1922 and if they care to increase the appropriation for 1923 to cover additional work which will be possible with the increased funds, further development could be made on the bathing pool and Winter activities another year and that the further improvements would be well worth the additional expenditures.

We suggest that it might be well if the Board could make some arrangements regarding the purchase of the property from the Field Estate which would cover the bathing pool on which some slight development was made last year so that the Recreation Commission could map out a permanent bathing pool which would be a credit to the City and would fill a long felt necessity.

Respectfully submitted,

O. M. FLATHER, Chairman,

Recreation Commission.

Playground Expenditures for Season 1922

R. F. Martin, Supervisor	$595.00
Florence Hodge	90.00

Carmen Buckley	90.00
Winifred Kittridge	50.00
Olive Buxton	30.00
M. A. Tinker	135.00
Al. J. Dubois	135.00
Waldo Seifert	135.00
W. R. Peterson, Hardware	16.99
Carmen Buckley, trip to Boston	3.47
Freight	12.50
Freight	11.98
Narragansett Machine Co., Swings, etc	575.00
Florence Hodge, Trip to Boston	3.55
Drinking Fountain, Johnson Barker & Co.	3.90
R. F. Martin, Misc	15.84
G. A. Gelbaugh, Carpenter for big slide	12.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, Bats, etc	109.86
F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber for slide	29.63
Frank Wingate, First Aid Equipment	5.25
Johnson Barker, Devlin & Co., Pipe	478.50
Freight	6.42
Hill Hardware Co., chain	4.00
A. G. Spalding & Co., Jump Standards, ect	168.80
G. A. Gelbaugh, labor erecting swings	15.00
War Camp Service, visit of Mr. Dixon	6.72
Pennichuck Water Co., Installing service	7.89
Peterson Hdwe Co., Locks, Chains, etc	58.66
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc	6.10
R. F. Martin, Misc	4.53
S. Belanger, Concrete Base for slide	76.26
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc	3.51
Jas. H. Lafayette, Photos of grounds	8.75
Peterson Hardware Co., Rope	.75
Philip Morris, Paper for Caps	4.60
Total	$2,910.36

Playground Inventory

6 pcs.	3″ galvanized pipe 15′ lengths	(Baby Scoops)
1 pc.	4″ galvanized pipe 18′ lengths	(Giant Stride)
9 pcs.	3″ galvanized pipe 11′ lengths	(Baby Scoops)
30	Swings	
4	Giant Stride Heads and Ladders	
3	Good Children's Slides	
1	Old Slide and one pair of slide steps	
2	Slides for the large two way slide	
9	Baby Scoop Swings	
3	Baby Scoop Frames	
3	Sand Boxes	
3	Horizontal Bars	
1	Box of small equipment containing the following	

4	Slugger Bats
6	Base Balls
5	Volley Balls
4	Basket Balls
5	Indoor Bats
2	Masks
1	Chest Protector
20	Locks and Chains
1	Drinking Fountain
9	Indoor Balls
2	Pails.
4	Volley Ball Nets
8	Volley Ball Posts
1	Flat
1	Catcher's Mitt

This equipment has been stored in the hay loft of the city barns on Hollis St. The keys to the locks with Mr. O. M. Flather, Chairman Recreation Commission.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—

The Playground season of 1922 has been very successful. Four grounds have been equipped and supervised:— South Common, Nashua Mills, Canal St. and Jackson Mills.

The supervision of the various grounds has been excellent and the directors on the various grounds have formed as good a group as ever it has fallen to my lot to be associated with. Miss Florence Hodge and Mr. Marcus Tinker at South Common; Miss Winifred Kittridge, later Miss Olive Buxton and Mr. Al. J. Dubois at Nashua Mills; Miss Carmen Buckley at Canal St., and Mr. Waldo Seifert at Jackson Mills.

The equipment bought consisted of five, six swing galvanized pipe outfits; four giant strides; two playground slides; three horizontal bars; three jump standards; besides balls, bats and minor equipment. In addition a large double slide presented by Mr. Gregg was erected at South Common.

The attendance for the season was very good and the average follows:

	Different Individuals	A. M.	P. M.
South Common	585	170	200
Nashua Mills	385	175	200
Canal Street	362	125	135
Jackson Mills	150	40	50
		510	585

One of the big features of the season's work was that of story telling which was organized by Miss Lee of the Red Cross and Miss Rowe of the Library. They selected Captains for the various grounds as well as for the Crown Hill section who were as follows: South Common, Miss Elizabeth Taylor; Nashua Mills, Mrs. Caffray; Canal St., Mrs. H. Tinker; and Crown Hill, Mrs. Clarence Woodbury. These with their volunteer helpers did a very fine piece of work for us.

The Civic Committee of the Nashaway Woman's Club thru its chairman presented a flag staff and Mrs. Flora Wheeler, Patriotic Instructor of the Woman's Relief Corps presented a flag which was the personal gift of the president of the Corps, Mrs. Jennie LaFayette. These were very appropriately received by Mr. Flather, chairman of your commission. The ceremony of presentation and acceptance took place at South Common where the pole had been placed.

We were very fortunate in having the hearty co-operation of the Mayor, your commission, the police department, the Board of Public Works, particularly Supt. of Streets, Mr. Wm. Tolles and others. The Board of Public Works thru the willing and ready co-operation of Mr. Tolles furnished men and materials to set the equipment which was a big item.

Owing to the fact that the purchase of equipment was allowed to await my arrival and that it was necessary because of the delay occasioned by one business house not responding promptly to an order, to change our original plans, some extra pipe was ordered that could not be used. This is stored at the city barn and part with the Johnson, Barker and Devlin Co., to be sold if possible. An inventory of this pipe as well as other equipment is appended.

In addition to the playground work, a start was made at Field's Grove at having a municipal bathing beach. A contribution of $100.00 from Col. Walter Scott of New York opened the way for this project. The Board of Public Works matched this contribution by donating $100.00 in labor in leveling the shore of the creek. The Pennichuck Water Co., erected a very fine diving board, while an old slide from the playgrounds was placed in the brook. Mr. Field very generously donated the use of the club house on the provision that we supply supervision. This was done by securing Mr. Morris Burtt who served in a very acceptable manner. This project opens up a subject of municipal recreation that will be taken up later in my report. The attendance at the Grove approximated an average of 165 daily.

Nashua offers a great field for recreational activities both from the standpoint of need and the possibilities of meeting these needs. A manufacturing center, with a large foreign population, needs recreational work, as it is one of the best means of breaking down national and racial prejudices. Because of the kindly disposed attitude of the City Government, your commission and because of many natural advantages such as parks, commons-waterways, etc., Nashua can easily come to the front as a city that has developed this phase of community life so that it will be well recognized throughout the country.

Your base ball league is meeting a great need and is to be congratulated on its success. However, it involves only a group of less than 75 players while the rest are spectators. This is the wrong ratio, as the number of players ought to exceed the spectators. Base ball is fairly well taken care of here. A number do not care to play base ball, but would enjoy golf, tennis, horseshoes, bowling and winter sports such as skating, skiing, snowshoeing, coasting, hockey, etc.

While you have a country club here that partially meets the need, yet the expense and limitation of members, prevents a large number from participating in golf and tennis because of a lack of facilities. Many cities are now establishing municipal courses and making them self sustaining or largely so. Nashua has such possibilities at Greeley Park or by the purchase of land near here at a very reasonable price.

Beyond question, the municipal bathing beach started at Field's Grove should be continued and appropriately equipped, The ground should be purchased, water rights secured, and a substantial building with locker rooms, showers, toilets, etc., erected. If feasible, the creek should be cleaned out, so that winter sports such as skating, hockey, etc., could be enjoyed. It is also unfortunate that rowing and canoeing do not have any popularity here. It is my understanding that a committee of your commission and the Park Board are working on this problem now.

Four to eight tennis courts ought to be provided at South Common and an equal number at Greeley Park. This is a coming game, while it is individual, yet it gives to the individual a splendid out-door game, easily played and inexpensive. To build courts of the best type would be expensive, but courts can be built that will meet the need and yet not be too costly.

More playgrounds are necessary to meet the needs of the city. There is a crying need for a playground nearer the Nashua Mills for small children. It may be necessary to purchase property there for that purpose. A trip thru that section on a warm day will show a large number of children in the streets.

Playgrounds ought also to be established at Crown Hill, North Common and near the Franklin St., Section. These areas perhaps do not need the grounds from the standpoint of congestion as they do for the results obtained from supervised play.

In order to arrive at budget for next year, the following items ought to be considered:

Supervision for each ground, 10 weeks...	$275.00
Salary of Supervisor	
Apparatus for each new ground.....	450.00
Apparatus to complete present grounds..	405.00
Small equipment, balls, bats, etc., each ground..	50.00
Miscellaneous.....	150.00

Thus with an appropriation of $4,000 for playgrounds for next year, you can supervise the grounds now open, add to their equipment so that they will be well equipped, and in addition open two other grounds, equip and supervise them. This does not take into consideration the purchase of any land or the fencing of any of the grounds.

In addition, I would suggest that your supervisor be secured in April, that he be given the amount of the budget, number of

grounds to be opened and other necessary information so that he may buy the equipment and that it be here awaiting his arrival to place it.

It has been a pleasure to work for your commission and to co-operate with the various members and particularly has the assistance of your chairman, Mr. Flather, been appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARTIN,

Playground Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Fire Commissioners

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned board of Fire Commissioners, respectfully submit the Thirty-First Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

FIRE RECORD 1922

Out of City Calls	1
No. School	2
Woods Fire Calls	4
General Alarms	3
Box Alarms	41
Still Alarms	239
Total	290

FIRE LOSS 1922

Buildings

Estimated Value of	$666,470.00
Damages to	117,086.72
Insurance on	407,100.00
Insurance paid	114,180.72

Contents

Estimated Value of	$355,000.00
Damage to	137,438.68

Insurance on	215,300.00
Insurance paid	118,483.68
Total Loss	$254,525.40

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	$9,898.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1 Motor	5,400.00
Combination No. 1 Booster	10,500.00
Booster Hose No. 4	7,368.62
Ariel Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Maxim Ladder Truck No. 2	6,283.00
Motor Squad Wagon	2,500.00
Hose Wagon No. 1	400.00
Hose Wagon No 2	425.00
Hose Wagon No. 3	400.00
Motor Ambulance	5,500.00
3 Supply Wagons	650.00
Hose	15,000.00
Horses 12, and Blankets	2,490.00
Harnesses	2,000.00
Tools	200.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture	2,000.00
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington St. Station	6,000.00
Lake St. Station	10,000.00
Amherst St. Station	50,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	18,000.00
Drill Tower	500.00
Landing Net	150.00

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief
W. E. Whitney, Captain Combination No. 1
C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1
D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4
S. P. Smalley, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 4
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3
R. E. Hallisey, Driver of Chief's Car
Frank Rancourt, Driver of Ambulance
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 1
A. J. Malloy, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 4
F. Laforme, Driver of Ladder No. 1
C. E. Farnsworth, House Man Amherst St. Station
R. H. Duplisse, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 1
J. W. Degnan, Driver of Booster Hose No. 4
G. S. Hidden, Driver of Motor Apparatus
G. H. Atwood, Driver of Motor Apparatus
D. C. Cantara, Driver of Motor Apparatus
L. R. Pike, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. W. Jones, Driver of Motor Apparatus
W. E. Curtis, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. L. Duprey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
R. A. Aldrich, Driver of Motor Apparatus
Frank Mansur, Driver of Motor Apparatus
Peter Betters, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. A. Walton, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. J. Hopkins, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. G. Coffey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
C. E. Caron, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. E. Cutter, Driver of Motor Apparatus
S. O. Elkins, Driver of Engine, Lake St.
A. E. Nichols, Driver of Hose, Lake St.
P. A. Lintott, Driver of Engine, Arlington St.
E. J. O'Leary, Driver of Hose, Arlington St.

J. R. Phippard, Driver
W. H. Mellen, Driver

Fire-Alarm Telegraph

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

Instructions to Key Holders

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break the glass on the key box; place key in lock, turn key and open door (be sure to hold door open as there is a spring lock on the door). Pull down on the lever and let go. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by some one in authority.

2. Any person ringing in an alarm should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the Fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Enginer or Officer or Commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the Officer who issued this order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch a box except to give an alarm for fire. Do not give an alarm from a box for a chimney, or grass fire, call Central Station, Telephone 112-1. Do not get excited when you tell Central where the fire is located. Talk slow and distinct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE,

Board of Fire Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1923.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

Eclosed find a detail report of the Police Department for the year 1922.

This department has been called upon to perform a large amount of extra duty, which received careful attention and was executed in an efficient manner.

A traffic officer has been on duty at the junction of Main and Temple Streets during the season when traffic has been heavy and a motorcycle officer has been on duty the same as the previous year, both of these officers have become a necessity by reason of the heavy traffic on the Daniel Webster highway and the roads leading into it.

The department has been able with the aid of the special appropriation granted them by the Finance Committee to consruct 1200 feet of 3 inch duct and 2 brick manholes on Courtland St., 1350 feet of 3 inch duct on Stark Street, 100 feet of 3 inch duct on Orange Square, a total of 3100 feet of 3 inch duct and 7 brick manholes.

There has also been installed in ducts 2400 feet of new lead cable on Concord Street, from Laton to Beasom Streets, 1200 feet of new lead cable on Courtland Street from Concord to Manchester Streets and 300 feet of new lead cable on Amherst Street, from Concord to Abbott Streets, a total of 3900 feet of new lead cable.

As one half of the expense of constructing the 3 inch ducts was charged to the Fire Department, which uses the same duct the

cost of the 3 inch ducts was 35 cents per running foot to this department.

The wisdom shown in the expenditure for the construction of these ducts is borne out by the decrease in the cost of maintenance of this part of the system in the past winter months and the more efficient service.

We also present with this report the report of the Chief of Police as made to this department.

Respectully submitted,

HORACE E. OSGOOD,
FRANK P. RIDEOUT,
CHARLES H. JACKMAN,

Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua;

GENTLEMEN:—

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1383. Of these 1289 were male and 94 female.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	59
Assault, aggravated	8
Assault on Officer	3
Rape, Attempt	1
Robbery	1
	72

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and entering and larceny	18
Concealing mortgage property	1
Embezzlement	4
Larceny	21
Larceny from the person	1
Obtaining money, false pretense	2
Receiving stolen goods	1
Selling mortgaged goods	1
Unlawful use of auto	1
	50

Crimes against Public Order

Adultery	8
Arrested for out of town officers	24
Annoying and derisive words	19
Arrested on capias	2
Bigamy	1
Blackmail	1
Concealed weapon, carrying	3
Disorderly conduct	8
Disorderly house, keeping	2
Drunk	542
Forgery	2
Fornication	3
Gambling	57
Gambling, permitting	3
Idle and disorderly person	1
Insane	10
Intimidation	6
Keep the peace	2
Lewd and lascivious	4
Malicious mischief	1
Malicious trespass	2
Narcotic law	1
Noise and brawl	4
Non-support of family	15
Obstructing officer	13
Pandering	1
Rioting	10
Safe keeping	159
Suspicious persons	14
Trespassing on R. R. property	1
Vagabonds	1
Violation of bottle law	1
Violation of city ordinances	4

Violation of fish and game law	6
Violation of liquor law	203
Violation of motor vehicle law	125
Violation of weights and measure law	1
	1261

Disposition of Cases

Paid fine and costs	710
Paid costs	34
Placed on file	43
Continued for sentence	6
Discharged	51
Nol Prossed	122
Appealed	87
Committed to House of Correction	63
Committed to State Hospital	10
Sentence suspended	9
Safe keeping released	159
Suspicion released	14
Held for Grand Jury	45
Surrendered to out of town officers	26
Bail forfeited	4
	1383

Juvenile Department

Male	36
Female	3
	39

Number of summonses issued	39

Disposition of Cases

Placed on probation	14
Placed on file	14
Nol prossed	1
Dismissed	2
Committed to Industrial School	6
Turned over to State Board of Charities	2
	39

Accident Report

Asphyxiation	1
Automobile	239
Bicycle	8
Drowning	3
Fainting	1
Falls	3
Fits	1
Motorcycles	6
Runaway horses	2
Steam railroad	1
Sudden deaths	6
Teams	4
Trolley cars	4
	279

Miscellaneous Service

Number of persons furnished lodgings during the year	461
Number of duty calls on Police Signal System	89,742
Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System	6,100
Number of wagon calls on Police Signal System	300
Defective streets reported	32

Defective sidewalks reported	21
Disturbances suppressed	38
Disorderly houses reported	3
Electric lights reported out	1,053
Fire alarms reported by officers	2
Fires extinguished by officers	8
Intoxicated persons assisted home	34
Lost children returned to parents	51
Teams put up	10

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen	4,725.43
Amount of property recovered	2,851.81
Property recovered not reported for other cities	1,879.00

During the year five automobiles were reported stolen from the streets of this city, all of these being recovered and returned to owners.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1922. The Board of Aldermen voted a special bond issue of $92,000.00 for Permanent Paving out of which the following work was done; in addition to which the Board has in stock 5800 bbls. of cement, and 1000 drums of paving asphalt, for use the coming year.

The granite blocks were turned over, relaid and grouted, including drainage and resetting curb, on the following streets:

East Hollis Street	9072 Sq. Yds.	Cost $8,010.45
West Hollis Street	1447 Sq. Yds.	Cost 1,164.74
Temple Street	5263 Sq. Yds.	Cost 4,808.96
Bridge Street	1565 Sq. Yds.	Cost 1,188.15
Total	17,348 Sq. Yds.	$15,172.30

CEMENT CONCRETE

Streets constructed with cement concrete, including paving, grading, drainage, curb, etc.

	Cem. Concrete	Cement Curb	Cost
Morgan St.	872 Sq. Yds.		$2.006.99
Harbor Ave.	1834 Sq. Yds.	388 Lin. Ft.	4,191.34
Pine St.	4400 Sq. Yds.		9,799.32
Marshall St..	2946 Sq. Yds.	1190 Lin. Ft.	8,377.45
Norton St.	1340 Sq. Yds.	870 Lin. Ft.	4,277.00

Modified Topeka—hot top

Main St. from Pearl to Ayer Block was covered with 1½ inch top. 5928 Sq. Yds., cost.....	$2,529.06
West Hollis St., from Elm St. to Palm St., 2 inch top, 7316 Sq. Yds., cost.....	3,277.69
Amherst St. from Concord St. to Merrimac St., on North side of car tacks. 1890 Sq. Yds., cost...	934.55
Country Club Road. 1300 Sq. Yds., cost.....	891.72
Prospect St. completed with cement, curb & gutter drainage and grading Prospect St.,., 1202 Sq. Yds., Hot Top; 245 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutter; 737 Sq. Yds., Cement Curb, cost.....	2,756.34
Spring St. including cement gutters, drainage, resetting curb, grading, etc., 1280 Sq. Yds., Hot top; 229 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutters, cost.....	2,571.65

Maintenance of Daniel Webster Highway

The edges of the Asphalt had been breaking away, and the Board with the co-operation of the State Highway Department decided to construct cement concrete shoulders three feet wide and eight inches thick, along the bad places especially around the inside of curves.

7015 lin. ft. of this work was done of which the State paid for one half. The cost to the City was $2,439.22 and being a permanent improvement was paid for out of the bond issue.

Sidewalks

There was 6387.63 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid on the half-payment plan.

There was 2141.73 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid for which the abutters paid $2.50 per Sq. Yd.

There was 1730 Lin. Ft. of Cement Steps laid for which the abutters paid $1.00 per Ft.

Sewers Laid in 1922

Wellington St.	298 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe
Farley St.	299 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe
Stark St.	204 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Cushing Ave.	56 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Ingalls St.	172 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Underhill St.	248 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Lake Ave.	503 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lake St.	74 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lund St.	131 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lund St.	132 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Chester St.	101 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Chester St.	434 Lin. Ft.	15 in. Pipe
Charles St.	374 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Fowell Ave.	510 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Field St.	344 Lin. Ft.	15 In. Pipe
Fernwood St.	201 Lin. Ft.	15 in. Pipe
Fernwood St.	83 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe

EXPENDITURES—Regular Appropriation

Bridges and Culverts	$187.25
Catch Basins Maintenance	4,033.33
General Repaired Maintenance	39,130.66
Snow and Sanding	6,492.38
Edgestone	929.82
City Waste	12,607.52
Trimming and Care of Trees	499.94
Street Cleaning	12,724.88
Repairs Machinery	4,394.91
Tools	1,880.94
Supplies	7,633.99
Oiling	12,156.72
Repairs to Automobiles	5,983.08

Tool House	2,186.29	
Sidewalk	19,053.58	
New Equipment	16,841.08	
Cement	28,051.86	
Sewer Maintenance	1,346.61	
Clerical Office	7,174.60	
Supplies Office	954.15	
Salaries	5,021.16	
City Teams Repairs	1,388.32	
City Teams Supplies	4,853.89	
Ovedraw from 1921	14,857.94	
		$210,391.10

CREDITS

Appropriation	$130,000.00	
State	6,555.42	
Cement Bags	1,479.45	
Transfer bills	35,201.01	
Bills paid in	12,649.41	
	$185,776.29	
Bills collectable	17,671.31	
		$203,447.60

SPECIAL—Permanent Paving

Appropriation		$92,000.00
Expended	$75,323.15	
Overdraw 1921	16,192.23	
	$91,515.38	
Balance		$484.62

SPECIAL—Sewers

Appropriation	$40,000.00	
Transfer Bill	217.12	
		$40,217.12

Expended	22,735.91	
Overdraw 1921	16,351.70	
		$39,087.61
Balance		$1,129.51

HENRI A. BURQUE,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
AUSTIN H. HOGAN, Sr.,
JOSEPH ROUSSEAU.

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR
DURING THE YEAR 1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1921 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1922 and that the time for holding regugular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.
Passed Jan. 2, 1922.
Approved Jan. 2, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1922, a sum or sums not exceeding $850,000.00, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue the negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.
Passed Jan. 2, 1922.
Approved, Jan. 2, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE A TRACT OF LAND ON WADLEIGH STREET

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua.

That, Mayor Henri A. Burque, be authorized to purchase, for the City of Nashua, a certain tract of land, situated in said Nashua, for the consideration of Two Hundred and Nineteen Dollars and Forty Five Cents; Said tract of land is bounded and described as follows: A certain lot of land in said Nashua, designated as lot No. 105, on a plan on file in the Registry of Deed's office for Hillsborough County, and numbered 123, bounded and described thus; to wit: On the North by lot No. 104 and Wadleigh Street, so-called, on said plan and measuring on north line more or less 198 feet and 11 inches; on the Easterly and Southerly side by lot No. 107 and Garrity land and measuring about 140 feet; and on the Westerly side by land now or formerly of Q. A. Woodward and measuring thereon 100 feet more or less.

Meaning and intending the same tract of land conveyed to the National Real Estate Company, by deed dated April 8, 1909, and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deed's, Vol. 667, Page 497.
Passed Jan. 24, 1922.
Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE (5) TO ACT WITH A SIMILAR COMMITTEE FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO INVESTIGATE THE NEED OF SCHOOL HOUSES AT SOUTH END, PALM ST., AND MT. PLEASANT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:
That a Committee of five (5) consisting of the President and four other members to be appointed by the President be and here-

by are constituted as a Committee from the Board of Aldermen to act with a similar committee from the Board of Education to investigate the proposition of the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street and North End or Mount Pleasant School, so-called; and that this Committee report its findings and recommendations to this Board as soon as possible.

Passed Jan. 24, 1922.
Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS HERETOFORE APPOINTED TO OBTAIN PLANS WITHOUT EXPENSE TO THE CITY.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the special Committee heretofore appointed from the Board of Aldermen for the purpose of a conference with a Committee from the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street, and the North End or Mount Pleasant, so-called, be and hereby is authorized in conjunction with a Committee consisting of five members appointed from the Board of Education, to ask and to receive plans without expense to the city, and with power of rejecting any and all plans offered for a new building to be erected on the Harbor School Lot, a new building to be erected on the Mt. Pleasant School Lot, and an addition to be added to the present Palm Street School, in accordance with such requirements as may be stipulated by said Committee.

Passed February 14, 1922.
Approved February 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Willis T. Dodge of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the fifth clause and codicil of the said will to wit:—

Fifth:—I give, bequeath and devise in trust to the city of Nashua the sum of two thousand ($2,000) dollars, the income to be used annually to purchase two (2) Gold Medals, to be suitably inscribed, one to be awarded to the boy of the Senior Class of the High School, who produces the best essay on the subject relating to the History of New Hampshire under the provincial and provisional government. The other to the girl in the same class in the High School who produces the best essay on the Fauna or Flora of the Valley of the Merrimack River. The Board of Education for the City of Nashua to have charge and make all necessary rules governing said awards.

Codicil:—Item Fifth in said will, the words "the sum of two thousand ($2,000) dollars" in the second line of said clause is hereby revoked and the following is hereby inserted in place thereof "the sum of two thousand ($2,000) dollars in United States Liberty Bonds at the par value of one hundred ($100.00) each."

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever money or properties are to be divided and paid over to the city of Nashua under said will and give proper release for same to the executor of said will.

Passed February 14, 1922.
Approved February 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF $200.00 FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSTALLING A TOILET IN THE POLICE STATION.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of $200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a toilet in the Police Station, the same to be expended under the direction of the Police Commission and the Committee on Lands and Buildings.

This sum to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed February 28, 1922.
Approved March 1, 1922.

RESOLUTION

RELATING TO LABOR CONDITIONS IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of 5 Aldermen who, together with the Mayor shall hold themselves in readiness to serve in any capacity that may be deemed advisable in the present labor controversy in the textile industry in Nashua, to the end that a speedy settlement of existing differences be amicably adjusted. .

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Agents of the Nashua and Jackson Manufacturing Co.'s and to the Committee in charge of the strike.

Passed March 14, 1922.
Approved March 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO INVESTIGATE THE QUESTION OF BATHING POOLS AND BATH HOUSES.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five Aldermen, said Committee to act with the Recreation Commission, for the purpose of investigating the question of establishing bathing pools and bath houses in the City of Nashua.

That said joint committee report their findings and recommendations to the Board as soon as possible.

Passed March 28, 1922.
Approved March 29, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

TO SAVE DAYLIGHT AND TO PROVIDE STANDARD TIME FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

SECTION 1. That at two o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday in April 1922 the Standard Time for the City of Nashua shall be advanced one hour, and at two o'clock ante-meridian of the first Sunday of September 1922, the Standard Time shall be retarded one hour.

Passed March 28, 1922.
Returned April 11 unapproved.

REOLSUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($40,000) TO PAY FOR THE INSTALLATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS IN PUBLIC STREETS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000).

Said bonds to be issued for the purpose of paying for the installation and construction of public sewers in certain public streets in Nashua, namely: Wellington Street, Farley Street, Stark Street, French Street, Whitney Street, Temple Place, Underhill Street, Haines Street, Batchelder Street, Nye Avenue, Arlington Avenue, Gilman Street, Lake Street, Lake Avenue, Wadleigh Street, Ash Street, Vine Street and in divers other streets within the City of Nashua, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated April 15, 1922, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows:—Four bonds of $1,000 each in one year, four bonds of $1,000 each in two years, four bonds of $1,000 each in three years, four bonds of $1,000 each in four years, four bonds of $1,000 each in five years, two bonds of $1,000 each in six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent, per annum, and be pay-

able semi-annually on the fifteenth day of April, and the fifteenth day of October in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature out the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed April 11, 1922.
Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON GAGE AVENUE.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Walter E. Dean for the consideration of Ten ($10.00) Dollars, said amount covering the costs and taxes due, Lots 3 and 4 Sheet 61 A Gage Ave., as shown on the Assessor's Maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the 1907 taxes and deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on April 1, 1912. Said lots at that time being assessed to Abbie Dockham.

Passed April 1 1922.
Approved April 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Charlotte O. Harris of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the following clause of the said will, to wit:—

"To the City of Nashua, N. H. I bequeath the sum of $100.00, the same to be applied to maintaining or establishing a public bath in said Nashua, N. H."

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever moneys or properties are to be divided and paid over to the said City of Nashua, under said will and give proper releases for same to the executor of said will.

Passed April 11, 1922.
Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1922

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amount are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1922:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Salaries	$8,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,500.00
Ward and Election Expenses	4,500.00
City Hall Building	6,000.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police Department	78,500.00
Police Court	2,300.00
Fire Department	87,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600.00
Armory Expenses	200.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Board of Health	7,500.00
City Physician	1,000.00

St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Nashua Hospital	2,500.00
Highways	
Board of Public Works	130,000.00
Street Lights	37,000.00
Charities	
Paupers	7,500.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Education	
Schools	260,000.00
Public Library	11,500.00
Recreation and Unclassified	
Park Commission	7,500.00
Recreation Commission	3,000.00
Soldiers and Sailors	50.00
Incidentals	10,000.00
Insurance	4,000.00
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00
Lands and Buildings	6,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Water Supply	14,000.00
Foster Monument	3,500.00
Cemeteries	
Edgewood	1,000.00
Woodlawn	1,000.00
Suburban	850.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	
City Interest	80,000.00
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
High Schools Bonds	

Loan of June 1, 1918	15,000.00
Loan of Aug. 1, 1919	6,000.00
Loan of Sept. 1, 1920	2,000.00
School Funding Bonds	1,000.00
Taylor's Falls Bridge Bonds	2,000.00
Merrimack Valley Road Bonds	3,000.00
South Side Road Bonds	1,000.00
Spit Brook Bridge Bonds	1,000.00
Permanent Paving Bonds	3,000.00
Motor Fire Apparatus Bonds	2,000.00
Public Comfort Station Bonds	1,000.00
Sewer Bonds	
Loan of May 1, 1919	1,000.00
Loan of Oct. 1, 1919	1,000.00
Loan of April 1, 1920	2,000.00
Loan of Dec. 1, 1920	2,000.00
	$855,708.95

and that the sum of $763,000.00 be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed April 11, 1922.
Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING THE USE OF THE OLD QUINCY STREET SCHOOL TO THE DISABLED WAR VETERANS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the free use of the old Quincy Street School House, situated corner of Quincy and East Pearl Streets, be given to the Nashua Chapter of the Disabled War Veterans, an organization composed solely of ex-service men who were disabled during the World War fighting for their Country and God.

Said builing to be used by them as club rooms, providing that on election days held in the City of Nashua that the building will be used by the voters of Ward Seven as a voting place.

Passed April 25, 1922.
Approved April 26, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign the contract for printing the annual city report with Emile E. Marquis.

Passed May 1, 1922.
Aproved May 10, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO DESIGNATE CROSSING POINTS FOR PEDESTRIANS ALONG CERTAIN STREETS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That owing to the increased volume of motor vehicle traffic along certain streets the crossing of said streets has become extremely hazardous for pedestrians:

THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, That for the better protection of pedestrians the Police Department is hereby authorized and requested to designate by painted lines, or otherwise, as they may deem expedient, certain points along such streets as they think necessary as crossing points for pedestrians.

Passed May 9, 1922.

Approved May 10, 1922.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the second regular meetings of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1922.

Passed May 23, 1922.
Approved May 24, 1922.

RESOLUTION

TRANSFERRING THE EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION GRANTED THE NASHUA MACHINE COMPANY, INC., TO THE BUNDY STEAM TRAP COMPANY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., has changed its corporate name to the Bundy Steam Trap Company and

Whereas the said Nashua Machine Company, Inc., was granted an exemption from taxation for a period of ten years from March 8, 1921, by a resolution passed by the Board of Aldermen March 8, 1921 and approved by the Mayor March 9, 1921.

Now therefor, Be it resolved that the said exemption heretofore granted the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., be and the same is hereby transferred to the Bundy Steam Trap Company.

Passed June 13, 1922.
Approved June 16, 1922.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON MOUNTAINVIEW AVENUE

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Exilda Nutter, for the consideration of

costs and taxes due, Lots 100 and 101 sheet 118 Mountainview Avenue as shown on the Assessor's Maps.

Meaning and intending the Lots sold for non-payment of the taxes of 1918 and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's Deed, on April 7, 1922. Said lots at that time being assessed to Julie Desmarais.

Passed July 11 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1922, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1922 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1922, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this City in three separate issues during the month of July and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1922.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED SEPT. 12, 1916, APPROVED SEPT. 21, 1916 ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Sections 2 and 5 of an Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916 entitled, "Regulating the use of Ve-

hicles in City Streets" by striking said Sections 2 and 5 in their entirety and inserting in place thereof the following Sections to be designated as Sections 2 and 5.

SECTION 2. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding thirty minutes on the south side of Temple Street from Main Street to a point 40 feet east of the east side of Main Street, on Park Street from Main Street to Court Street, on the west side of Main Street between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl Street and at no time shall any vehicle be stationed on the Main Street Bridge.

The above restrictions to apply on the west side of Main Street only on Wednesdays between the hours of six and ten P. M. and on Saturdays between the hours of twelve noon and ten P. M.

SECTION 5 Any motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle remaining in one place in any public street or part thereof herein-before named, shall be stationed within twelve (12) inches of the curb and parallel thereto, excepting on the west side of Main St. between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl St. and the north side of Deschenes Park, where all motor vehicles shall be parked and backed into the curb at an angle of about ninety (90) degrees, if the same are to remain in one place for a period exceeding ten minutes and the engines of motor vehicles when left unattended shall be brought to a full stop.

Passed July 11, 1922.
Approved July 15, 1922

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED MAY 25, 1920 AND APPROVED JUNE 1, 1920, ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS".

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend an Ordinance passed May 25, 1920, and approved June 1st, 1920, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Sts.,"

by striking out the word 'twenty' and figure '20' in the 5th line of said Ordinance and inserting in place thereof the word 'five' and figure '5' so that said Ordinance as amended will read as follows:

No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed without its driver, within a distance of less than five (5) feet from any hydrant upon any street in the City of Nashua.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 15, 1922

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($40,000) TO PAY FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT OF A LASTING CHARACTER FOR THE NASHUA FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal sum of $40,000. Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying indebtedness incurred in the purchase of motor departmental equipment of a lasting character for the Nashua Fire Department, to be selected by the Board of Fire Commissioners, comprising one (1) Aherns-Fox 1-N-2 Automobile Combination 1100 Gal. Pumping Engine and Hose Wagon, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Hose Carrier and Booster Pump, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Aerial Ladder and Water Tower Ladder, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for

the sum of $1,000 each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of $1,000 each in one year, three bonds of $1,000 each in two years, three bonds of $1,000 each in three years, three bonds of $1,000 each in four years, three bonds of $1,000 each in five years, three bonds of $1,000 each in six years, three bonds of $1,000 each in seven years, three bonds of $1,000 each in eight years, three bonds of $1,000 each in nine years, three bonds of $1,000 each in ten years, and two bonds of $1,000 each in eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at the rate to be established by the Treasurer not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.
Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF NINETY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS ($92,000) TO PAY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the di-

rection of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Ninety-Two Thousand Dollars ($92,000).

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paving for the improvement and construction of public highways of a permanent nature and character, in Nashua, namely, Morgan Street, Norton Street, Merrimac Street, Amherst Street, Main Street, Pine Street, Marshall Street, Harbor Ave., Prospect Street, Spring Street, Taylor Road, Chestnut Street, Temple Street, Bridge Street, East Hollis Street, West Hollis Street, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Seven bonds of $1,000 each in one year, seven bonds of $1,000 each in two years, and six bonds of $1,000 each in three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September, and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option, at the first National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.

Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE PATERSON REALTY COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Paterson Realty Company, a corporation duly organized under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire and having its place of business in Nashua, proposes to erect and construct a factory on its land on Temple Street, to be used, occupied and leased for industrial and manufacturing purposes, intended and calculated to bring a new industry immediately into the City;

NOW THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, that the said factory and appurtenances so to be erected by the said Paterson Realty Company, together with any additions or enlargements which may be made thereto and the equipment and fixtures therein, and the capital used in connection therewith, be exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from Jan. 1, 1923; provided, that said Paterson Realty Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section 11, of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 19, CHAPTER 35 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1915 ENTITLED—"SALARY AND COMPENSATION."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Section 19, Chapter 35, of the revised ordinances of 1915, entitled, "Salary and Compensation" by striking out the word 'Tuesday' in the third line of said Section and inserting in place thereof the word 'Wednesday', so that as amended, said Section shall read as follows:

SECTION 19. All persons employed by the day on the highway and bridge department, and also on the sewers, shall be paid on the Wednesday of each week.

Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK OF THE J. F. MCELWAIN COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, The J. P. McElwain Company, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the City of Nashua, in the building to be erected by the Paterson Realty Company on Temple Street in said Nashua for the use of the said J. F. McElwain Company, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property; now therefor be it

Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property which may be owned or used by the J. F. McElwain Company in said Factory on Temple Street, or any addition which may be made thereto for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and the capital to be used in operating the same and the business connected therewith be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said J. F. McElwain Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire

and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section II of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.
Passed October 10, 1922.
Approved October 11, 1922.

RESOLUTION

REMOVING MR. FRED C. TROMBLY FROM THE OFFICE OF ASS. TAX COLLECTOR

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the said Ass. Tax Collector Mr. Fred C. Trombly was arrested on Sunday Sept. 3, 1922 and on Monday Sept. 4, 1922 appeared in the Police Court and pleaded guilty to violating the liquor laws, paid a fine of $25.00 and cost and a sentence of thirty days at the house of correction at Goffstown jail sentence suspended.

Now therefor it is resolved, that Mr. Fred C. Trombly, Ass. Tax Collector, for the public good be and hereby is removed from the office as Ass. Tax Collector in the City of Nashua.
Passed October 10, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Streets" be amended by adding at the end thereof the following.

That Eldredge Street be and hereby is designated a one way street. All vehicles operating along Eldredge Street shall enter from Spring Street and travel in a westerly direction.

Passed Nov. 28, 1922.
Approved Nov. 29, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK OF THE WHITNEY SCREW CORPORATION FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Whitney Screw Corporation, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the city of Nashua in a portion of the factory building of the Indian Head Manufacturing Company on Broad Street, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of wood screws, bolts, nuts, etc., and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property;

Now Therefor Be It Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property, which may be owned or used by the Whitney Screw Corporation, or any addition which may be made thereto, together with any other property, such as buildings, which may hereafter be acquired during the term of this expantion, and to be used in the manufacture of Wood Screws, bolts, nuts etc.; together with the capital to be used in the operation of the same and the business connected therewith, be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said Whitney Screw Corporation pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled "An Act in amendment of Sec-

tion 11 of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions", be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Dec. 12, 1922.

Approved Dec. 14, 1922.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

Annual Report

OF THE

Nashua Hospital Association

1922

OFFICERS

1923

Herbert L. Smith, M D., President.
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice President.
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer.
George H. Alley, Clerk

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1924

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Elmer D. Marshall
Albert Shedd

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1925

Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. Herbert L. Smith
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn
Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1926

Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge
Dr. William E. Reed
Winthrop L. Carter
Charles S. Clement

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman Walter E. Grant.

Executive Committee

Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge
Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Philip McQuesten
Miss Martha A. Wallace

Membership Committee

George H. Alley
Dr. James S. Black
Eaton D. Sargent
Herbert L. Flather
Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine

Hospital Staff

Dr. James T. Greeley
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn
Dr. Bernard G. Moran
Dr. A. Wilfred Petit.
Dr. Patrick J. McLaughlin
Dr. Albert F. Mulvanity
Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine
Dr. Auguste Guertin
Dr. Oswald S. Maynard
Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Dr. William E. Reed
Dr. Herbert L. Smith
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney
Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. John J. Mulvanity
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. Henry H. Jewell
Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Timothy F. Rock
Dr. Charles E. Congdon
Dr. Alfred Daudelin
Dr. Howard E. Thompson
Dr. Joseph A. Charest
Dr. Demetrius P. Mocas
Dr. Harry M. Morse
Dr. Charles H. Babbitt
Dr. Philip McQuesten
Dr. William G. Cain
Dr. Deering G. Smith
Dr. Roland J. Joyce
Dr. Harry O. Smith

Specialist on Nervous Diseases

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

Specialist on Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

Dr. F. E. Kittredge

Occulist

Dr. C. F. Nutter

X-Ray Specialist

Dr. S. G. Davis

Report of the Executive Committee

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

Gentlemen:—

Your Executive Committee submits the following:

Report for the year ending December 31, 1922

Patients remaining in hospital January, 1922	37
Surgical patients admitted	602
Medical patients admitted	211
Obstetric patients admitted	86
Births	80
Number of house patients treated	1016
Out Patients	279
Total Number of Patients treated during year	1295

House Patients:

Single	480	Catholic	260
Married	418	Protestant	690
Widowed	71	Orthodox, (Greek)	17
Divorced	10	Hebrew	12
Males	412	Foreign born	130
Females	567	American born	849
Adults	684	Deaths during year	61
Children	295		

Total number of X-Rays taken	288
Total number of hospital days	13,845
Largest number of patients in hospital any day	51

Smallest number of patients in hospital any day	18
Average number of patients in hospital per day	37
Average time spent in hospital	14 days
Average cost per patient per day	$3.03
Decreased cost per patient per day compared with 1921	$ .11

Total Expense for the year		$41,834.93
Total amount paid hospital by patients		35,770.80
Gross Deficit		$6,064.13
This deficit is partly made up by:		
(a) Income from endowment fund	$2,445.07	
(b) Donations from friends	360.12	
(c) City Appropriation	2,500.00	
		$5,305.19
Net Deficit		$758.94

Total amount uncollected from patients during 1922	$6,784.47
Number of patients who paid their bills in full	1044—80%
Number of patients who paid their bills in part	48— 4%
Number of patients who paid nothing	159..16%
Number of patients treated as "Charity" patients	44

HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Day Supervisors	2
Night Supervisor	1
Laboratory worker	1
Clerk	1
Student Nurses	18
Cook	1
Kitchen Maids	2

Laundry Maids	2
Ward Maids	2
Engineer	1
Orderly	1

Compared with the work of the previous year this tabulation shows:

Increase	(Obstetric cases (Births (Out Patients
Decrease	(Number of House Patients X-Ray work

Compared with the work of the previous year expense account shows:

Decrease	(Drugs, Surgical Supplies and House Supplies 25% (Heat and Light 13% (Repairs 21%
Increase	(Food (per person per day)—10% (Salaries—4%

As in previous years the plan of renovation and replacement has been continued and the Hospital building and furnishings are in excellent condition. The most expensive item was the application of a water proofing material to the parapet and roof.

The new work for the year includes a double deck sleeping porch at the back of the nurses' home and a roof garden constructed of permanent material rather than the awnings formerly in use. Both of these structures are much appreciated by both nurses and patients.

The wisdom of changing the heating system last year by substituting a horizontal tubular steel boiler for the sectional cast

iron boiler, and using soft instead of hard coal, has been shown by the saving of nearly $1,000. in this year's coal bill.

This Hospital has had the same experience as other similar institutions in the country in the matter of total number of patients treated, in which there has been a decrease. The health of the country as broadcasted by the U. S. Public Health Bureau has been the best in any year on record and with no epidemics and favorable weather conditions the health of the community has been reflected in empty hospital beds. While filled to capacity at times there were periods when the house was running comparatively light. This condition was influenced, too, by economic conditions which resulted in idleness of about one third of our working population for one half of the year and as a consequence many cases of sickness were treated at home which otherwise would seek institutional care.

As in former years the Ladies' Auxiliary has done wonderful work in their special line and have saved this Association hundreds of dollars.

After examination of the work and facilities for scientific and practical care of patients was made by a representative of the American College of Surgeons, the Regents of that body decreed that every requirement of the College was met by our hospital and at the Annual Meeting, held in Boston in October, 1922, the Nashua Memorial Hospital was placed in Class A, the highest class for hospitals in this country.

Your Committee commends the good work of the Superintendent, Miss Martha Wallace, the heads of departments, and nurses. Worthy of mention also is the work of our Treasurer whose mechanical knowledge has been of wonderful service in matters relating to heating, lighting and allied work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,

Chairman, Executive Committee.

Treasurer's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

The Treasurer presents the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31st, 1922.

Amount to be accounted for

Balance on hand January 1st, 1922	$1,975.08
Received for: Rooms and Board	28.727.65
Operating Room	3,894.67
X-Ray	1,585.56
Medicines	591.35
Dressings	525.35
Special Nurses	252.00
Telephone	18.67
Donations	360.12
Sale of Junk	6.20
Dividends and Interest	2,445.07
Miscellaneous	110.35
Laboratory	59.00
City Appropriation	2,500.00
	$43,051.07

Disbursements

For Drugs	$1,212.45
Surgical Supplies	2,047.79
Surgical Supplies	10,697.45
House Supplies	3,281.09
X-Ray	873.20
Electricity	825.75
Gas	476.49
Fuel	2,953.44

Repairs	3,386.99
Laundry	271.72
Stationery and Printing	214.85
Stamps	66.29
Salaries	13,274.88
Freight and Trucking	116.51
Water	216.84
Sewing	8.65
Miscellaneous	253.62
Telephone	83.33
Insurance	417.53
Interest	1,016.48
Nurse's Books	88.60
Laboratory	50.88
Total	$41,834.83
Total Amount to be accounted for	$43,051.07
Total Disbursements	41,834.83
	1,216.24
Less Discrepancy	2.42
Balance Dec. 31, 1922	$1,213.82
Deficit for the year	$761.26

A careful analysis of the above figures shows that contrary to the more or less popular belief, this hospital together with all others, generally speaking, is not self-sustaining. That is the amount paid by patients does not meet expenses by a substantial sum, and were it not for our endowment fund, the appropriation from the city and the generosity of friends, it would be only a short time before we would cease to exist.

Using the figures for the past year, which are average ones, it will be seen that the total expenses for the year amounted to

$41,834.83, while the receipts from patients were but $35,635.58, making a deficit of $6,199.25. Under the circumstances it is impossible to do as much charity work as we should like, yet no extension of same can be undertaken without more income to work with; therefore we appeal, in the name of the worthy and needy sick, to all people of means for endowments.

RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCE

Deposited in Amoskeag Savings Bank	$1,252.72
Second National Bank	1,755.68
	$3,008.40
Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by bank	299.17
	3,307.57
Checks outstanding	2,093.75
Balance December 31st, 1922, as per statement	$1,213.82

PERMANENT FUND

This fund has been increased by two substantial bequests; $2,000.00 from Mrs. Mary E. Hall, and 15,000.00 from Mrs. Ellen G. Carvelle. Besides these, the William S. Atwood legacy of $500.00, not heretofore listed as a permanent fund, and an old suspense account of $189.97, have been added, so that the fund now stands as follows:

D. A. Gregg Endowment	$10,000.00
Anna A. Goldsmith Fund	5,000.00
Anna S. Colburn Fund	1,000.00
I. Frank Stevens gift	500.00
Mary E. Hall Fund	2,000.00
Ellen G. Carvelle Fund	15,000.00
William S. Atwood Fund	500.00
Old Suspense Account	189.97
Total	$34,189.97

The Loan of $17,000.00 from the City Guaranty Savings Bank is still continued.

Your Treasurer has in his possession the following securities:

2 Shares Odd Fellows Building Association	40.00
10 Shares Nashua Mfg. Company, (preferred)	1,010.00
32 Shares Sioux City Stock Yards, (common)	1,000.00
6 Shares Nashua Trust Company	750.00
$2,000 First Mort. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 5% Bonds	1,965.00
$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. Deb. 6's	2,090.00
$1,000 Gt. Northern Gen. Mtge 7% Bonds	1,100.00
$3,000 N. Y. Telephone Company's 6% Bonds	3,180.00
2,000 N. Y. Edison Co., Series A, 6 % Bonds	2,210.00
10,000 Note of Mr. D. A. Gregg	10,000.00
Savings Bank Books, aggregating	14,802.72
	$38,147.72

DONATIONS

The following cash donations were received during the year:

Bethel Bible Class Pilgrim Church	$2.00
Pilgrim Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday	18.71
First Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday	108.94
First Baptist Church, Hospital Sunday	30.00
Main St., Methodist Church	24.47
Jessie E. Stearns	100.00
Dr. Wm. E. Reed	1.00
Dr. F. E. Kittredge	10.00
Whatsoever Class First Baptist Church	10.00
Harland M. Davis	10.00
Ladies' Charitable Society, First Cong. Church	10.00
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney	10.00
Main St. Methodist Church	10.00

Beginner's Department First Cong. Church	5.00
Dr. A. W. Shea	10.00
	$359.12

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT L. FLATHER,

Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

Balance on hand January 1, 1922	$1,975.08
Receipts	41,075.99
	$43,051.07
Payments	$41,834.83
Discrepancy	2.42
Balance on hand	1,213.82
	$43,051.07
Balance January 1st, 1922	$1,975.08
Balance December 31st, 1922	1,213.82
Deficit	$761.26

BANK BALANCE

Savings Account	$1,252.72
Overdrawn on check account	38.90
	$1,213.82

CHECKBOOK PROOF

Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1922	$1,755.68
Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by Bank	299.17
	$2,054.85

Outstanding Checks	$2,093.75
Bank Balance	2,054.85
Overdrawn	$38.90

I hereby certify that I have audited and examined the accounts of the Nashua Hospital Association and find that the amounts received during the current year 1922, including the balance of $1,975.08 brought forward, is $43,051.07 and that the amount paid out during the year was $41,834.83, leaving a balance on hand December 31st, 1922, of $1,213.82, which amount is deposited in the Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H. I have also examined the statements as made by the Treasurer in his current report and have found them to be true and correct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Auditor.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

1922

Board of Education

CITY OF NASHUA

Clerk's Office, Jan. 26, 1923.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 26, 1923 the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Principal of the Evening School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,

Clerk.

Board of Education

Organization for 1923

ALVIN J. LUCIER, President
ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	20 E. Pearl St.
James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St.	30 Quincy St.
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	Spalding Bldg.
Walter C. French, 13 Columbia Ave.	Nashua Mfg. Co.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1923	
Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Chas. E. Congdon, 30 Concord St.	77 Main St.
Arthur DeMontigny, 258 Main St.	95 Main St.
J. C. Mandelson, 2 Faxon St.	179 Main St.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1925	
	(Nashua Div.)
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	M. T. L. & P. Co.
Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St.	12 Chase Blk.
Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St.	115 Main St.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1927	

Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7.45 P.M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance	Theriault, Norton, French
Domestic Science	Mrs. Allton, Clancy, French

Drawing	Bickford, Mrs. Allton, DeMontigny
Evening Schools	Clancy, Theriault, Bickford
Finance	French, McKean, Mandelson
Houses	Norton, Bickford, Mandelson
Manual Training	French, Bickford, DeMontigny
Medical Inspection	Wallace, Congdon, Theriault
Music	DeMontigny, Congdon, McKean
Supplies	Mandelson, Wallace, Norton
Teachers	McKean, Clancy, Norton, Mrs. Allton, French
Text Books	Congdon, Wallace, Mrs. Allton

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics	Clancy, Theriault, McKean
High School	Bickford, Wallace, Clancy
Kindergartens	Mrs. Allton, Norton, Congdon

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Bldg.

CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12.00 M., and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9.00 to 12.00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2.00 to 4.15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Bldg.
Office hours: 8.45 to 9.15 A. M., and 4.15 to 2.15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Education of Nashua:

The school census shows that there were 3719 children registered in local public schools on September 30, 1922, and that there were 2484 in the private schools of the city. The night school enrollment of the present time added to that of the day schools makes a total in all the schools of the city of 6483. In connection with the census enumeration of the pupils we obtained a card for each one in the private schools as well as one for each pupil in the public schools.

A personal census taken by the Assistant Superintendent in the public schools shows that twenty-two nationalities are represented and sixteen of these are in the High School. Nearly 1-6 of the High School pupils are of French descent. In the O'Donnell, Palm, Belvidere, and Quincy St. Schools together, the Polish and Lithuanian children are 46% of the whole number and in all the public school enrollment they are 20%.

In the night schools 190 persons, illiterate in the language of this country, have enrolled to study the English language.

The change in the hours of work in the cotton mills caused the closing of the 15 classes which had been held in the rooms of the Nashua Manufacturing Co.

This year it was not deemed advisable by the Committee to open any evening classes for work in Manual Training and house-old arts therefore the total registration in the night schools is about 1-3 of what it was a year ago.

A considerable number of young people would be glad to get into the cooking laboratories and shops for evening work. An opportunity to take an automobile course would also be appreciated.

During the summer of 1922 the following Nashua teachers attended summer schools:

Merle E. Maynard	Harvard
Grace E. Campbell	Simmons
Blanche Nutting	Boston University
Ethel M. Forbes	Hyannis
Jane Sweetser	Harvard

Four High school teachers, whose names follow, have taken courses in Boston on Saturdays:

Walter S. Nesmith	Evelyn C. Nesmith
Grace E. Campbell	Theresa C. Haley

The need of new school houses has not diminished during the year. The plans for buildings at the Mt. Pleasant and the Harbor Schools were held up by the question concerning the right of the city to borrow sufficient funds. It is expected that the General Court will pass an act authorizing the issuing of bonds to the amount of 5% of the valuation. More accomodations are urgently needed in the Palm St. section where about 50 kindergarten children are attending school in a private house and 32 first-grade children are now doing their school work in a corridor of the Palm St. building. Either a large addition or a new building should be provided as soon as possible. There is now no grade above the third in this neighborhood and therefore children in the upper grades are compelled to walk long distances to school.

The school houses on Temple St. and Quincy St. are very full but new buildings in other parts of the city will relieve the congestion in the central schools to some extent. We now have three sixth grade rooms in the Quincy St. School. This would probably not be the best arrangement if there was room elsewhere for a part of the pupils in these three rooms.

Parents of young children have petitioned the School Board for a kindergarten at the Amherst St. School. All the rooms in that building are used for the first four grades and a kindergar-

ten is not very satisfactory when placed in a private dwelling especially if the rooms are small. There is at present only one kindergarten on the North side of the Nashua river while seven are maintained on the south side where there is a greater need of agencies like kindergartens to teach children the English language.

The scarcity of anthracite has compelled us to burn soft coal in many of the school houses where the heaters are not well adapted to this kind of fuel. The results have not all been satisfactory.

I would like to see an enabling act passed by the legislature which would authorize Nashua to pension teachers as Manchester is now doing. The cost would not be large while the gain to teachers in contentment would be more than can be measured.

The expense of taking a house-to-house census of children each year seems to me greater than the results justify. Once in three years would be better. The statutes permit this in Manchester but require an annual census elsewhere.

The reports which accompany this set forth many facts concerning the Nashua schools and these reports are cordially commended to the attention of the School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. NOYES.

Report of the Assistant Superintendent

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H

Dear Sir:—

During the school year ending June 30, 1922, I made 1258 calls at schools, and conducted 15 teachers' meetings. Since schools opened last September I have made 615 calls and held 10 teachers' meetings.

The plan of testing classes by informal and standard tests has continued as reported last year. All pupils admitted to special rooms are first given a standard test, either a group or individual test. Of the pupils reported by teachers as mentally incapable of doing regular grade work, 107 have been given a special test and 32, or 29 per cent, were not found to be mentally incapacitated for grade work. Several of this number were admitted because of unusual conditions or behavior. Pupils admitted to the special rooms are practically all over 14 years of age and would otherwise be enrolled in grades 1, 2, 3 or 4. The special language room now numbers 35 pupils who could not read and write English, and many cannot speak or understand English, having come to Nashua directly from foreign countries. The two special rooms, one for boys and one for girls, are limited to about 20 pupils each, who are handicapped for reasons other than language, and who could not do the ordinary work of the primary grades. The work of these special rooms is especially commendable.

Candidates from fourth and fifth grades for promotion to accelerated grades last June were given a standardized test.

Grade IV	Number examined	75
	Number admitted	38

Grade V	Number examined	51
	Number admitted	41

Tests given in several subjects provide in the office a fairly reasonable record of progress of the several classes and grades. The following table will serve as an illustration. The same type of spelling test was given and the city median scores are indicated:

January 1921 City median, all grades	70.5
January 1922 City median, all grades	86
January 1923 City median, all grades	94

More detailed, comparative tables are given at teachers' meetings. The object is to give the teachers information on scientific basis as to exact and comparative standing of their classes, and not to have teachers vie with each other simply for honorary supremacy. Weaknesses have been pointed out and definite classroom remedies suggested.

I call your attention especially to the age-grade table. The percentage of pupils retarded more than two years shows a steady decline in the last three years, due to the selections for admission to special rooms and to particular attention paid to individual promotions.

A plan for alternation of classes in the suburban schools is working out well. This provides for combination of certain classes and a systematic record is kept so that pupils progress in larger class units, promotion is by subjects rather than grades and the number of classes is materially decreased, thus allowing more time for each subject.

All suburban schools and first four grades of the city schools are on the eight grade basis in accordance with vote of the board. The plan is a gradual change. Next year the first five grades will be on this plan and the whole change completed in 1925-26.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE TUTTLE.

Report of Principal of the High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Desr Sir:—

I submit herewith the annual report of the Senior High School for the year 1922.

The enrollment at the time of moving into this building was 439; today it is 735, increasing almost 100 pupils during each of the last three years. Four new teachers were elected to care for this year's increase, two others were elected to fill vacancies caused by resignations, thus making twenty-five full time high school teachers. It seems reasonable to predict an increased enrollment for the next two years, - perhaps not so large as for the past two years, but from the outlook now, it is probably a safe guess that three new teachers will be required next fall. If we are to continue our method of teaching English Composition individually to the two upper classes, one of the new teachers must be a composition teacher.

Nearly all of the regular class teachers (exclusive of laboratory and composition teachers) teach five periods each day. The size of the classes is much greater than formerly. Thirty-eight classes have more than thirty pupils, while seventy-eight of the regular 106 daily classes have more than the desired twenty-five.

TEACHING LOAD

Teacher	No. of Sections	No. of periods per wk.	No. of Pupils	Pupil Periods
A	5	25	145	725
B	5	25	146	730

C	5	25	152	760
D	5	25	144	720
E	4	20	134	670
F	5	25	145	725
G	5	25	152	760
H	5	25	129	645
I	6	26	168	692
J	5	27	131	675
K	9	25	242	668
L	5	25	123	615
M	5	25	148	740
N	4	20	131	655
O	5	25	131	655
P	5	21	151	662
*Q	4	20	113	565
*R	2	10	62	124
S	4	26	119	659
T	7	23	176	564
‡U	4	24	83	485
*V	4	20	90	440
‡W	6	27	76	342
X	2	28	121	475

*Composition Teachers
‡Laboratory Teachers

The school has for many years distinguished itself in the matter of retaining its pupils through the whole course. The present senior class is 65% of its size at entrance. Of each 100 pupils of the last seven classes to graduate (with the present senior class) 82 returned for sophomore year, 61 for junior year and 52 were graduated.

The following table shows the progress of the pupils through the high school.

Year of Entrance	Freshman Year	Sophomore Year	Junior Year	Senior Year
1913	100	79	0	50
1914	100	79	60	42
1915	100	84	57	47
1916	100	74	53	49
1917	100	82	58	47
1918	100	79	65	64
1919	100	93	80	65

More pupils left school than the above table shows but many enter the three upper classes which probably nearly offsets that loss.

The relative amount of time devoted to the various school subjects can be seen from the table and diagram below. Each subject is weighed according to the number of pupils and the number of periods per week.

Subjects	Pupil Periods	Subjects	Pupils Periods
Manual Arts	1004	Social Studies	1915
Science	905	Commercial	2709
Domestic Arts	1305	Foreign Languages	2840
Mathematics	1585	English	3450

The number of pupils who passed and failed in the various subjects for the year ending June 1922, is shown in the following:

Subject	Passed	Failed	% Failed
English IV	96	0	0
English III	99	16	13.9
English II	137	11	7.4

English I	208	20	8.8
ALL ENGLISH	540	47	8.
Latin IV	9	1	1.
Latin III	23	1	4.1
Latin II	42	12	22.
Latin I	74	11	12.9
ALL LATIN	148	25	14.4
French IV	6	0	0
French II	96	10	9.4
French I	160	13	7.5
ALL FRENCH	262	23	8.
German IV	16	0	0.
German III	32	1	3.3
ALL GERMAN	48	1	2.
R. Geom. IV	26	0	0
R. Algebra IV	26	0	0
S. Geom. III	23	1	4.1
Trig. III	22	1	4.3
Geometry II	110	5	4.4
Algebra I	87	9	9.4
ALL MATH.	294	16	5.1
U. S. History IV	117	1	.8
Eng. History IV	61	7	10.3
M. & M. History III	40	6	13.
Anc. History I	140	5	3.4
ALL HISTORY	358	19	5.
Chemistry IV	51	2	3.7
Physics III	57	3	5.
Zoology	40	5	11.

Botany II	41	6	12.7
ALL SCIENCE	189	16	7.7
Stenography IV	25	1	3.8
Stenography III	41	6	12.7
Stenography I	68	10	12.8
ALL STENOGRAPHY	134	17	11.2
Typewriting IV	31	0	0
Typewriting III	47	1	2.
Typewriting II	57	1	1.7
Typewriting I	77	2	2.5
ALL TYPEWRITING	212	4	1.8
Bookkeeping III	31	4	11.4
Bookkeeping II	59	1	1.6
ALL BOOKKEEPING	90	5	5.2
Arithmetic I	78	6	7.1
Com. Law IV	54	2	3.5
Economics IV	54	1	1.8
Sewing I	62	0	0
Cooking II	42	0	0
Household Mgt. III & IV	16	1	5.8
% Failed in Courses	2581	183	7.1

Some of the failures shown in this list are caused by misfits. Many pupils come to high school with the perfectly praiseworthy idea that they are going to college and elect their subjects accordingly. At the end of the first year, not being of college calibre, they fail. They begin the second year with a handicap and the result is another failure. This is true in some of the other subjects besides the college subjects. It seems that too many pupils are not advised or are ill-advised in regard to choosing their course when they enter high school.

Since stenography was introduced into the Junior High School, we have rearranged our program so that it is continuation of theirs. We have, and always will have, pupils entering the commercial curriculum of our school who do not come from the Junior High School; consequently we must also begin stenography here. These two sets of pupils do not coalesce well. Another handicap has presented itself. Those who begin stenography young easily master the memory part of that subject, but soon find that the subject deals with a vocabulary for which their limited training in English has not prepared them. Then also pupils, thinking they are finished stenographers at the end of two years, are beginning to leave school with only a smattering of commercial subjects and accept positions for which they are only half prepared. Teachers find that teaching classes alternate days for two years is not so efficient as teaching every day for one year. These, it seems to me, are sufficient reasons for postponing stenography to the sophomore and junior years of the Senior High School.

A few of this year's internal changes which have resulted in worth-while improvements are as follows:

Lengthening the day has given an average recitation period of forty minutes.

All laboratory courses have seven periods per week instead of five.

All unit courses now meet five times per week.

Each teacher returns regularly one afternoon each week to assist pupils.

It is an increasing custom of many parents not to return to their homes after the summer vacation until the day following Labor Day. This means that after the school has been organized a large number of students enter one day late, which amounts to two beginning days. It seems that beginning school the Wednesday after Labor Day as is the method at Concord is very desirable.

I wish to express my thanks to you, Mr. Superintendent, and to the members of the Board of Education for the time given and the consideration and interest shown in the affairs of the high school.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

Headmaster.

Report of Principal of the Junior High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua,

Dear Sir:—

This report dates from April 10, 1922, as it was at this time, the beginning of the Spring term, that I took up the work of Principal of the Junior High School.

I will mention three items which especially mark the period from April to the close of school in June:

1. Baseball. The first uniformed baseball team in the Junior High School was organized at this time. The team played with school teams from Manchester, Lowell and Nashua and was very successful. In addition to this school team, a baseball league was formed of all the grades in the Temple Street School. Mr. J. C. Mandelson offered a silver cup as a trophy to the grade winning the greatest number of games. This was won by grade seven and presented by Mr. Mandelson at an assembly meeting of the school. The cost of uniforms for the school team and other equipment for the league amounted to about $150.00. The chairman of the committee on Athletics went sponsor for $25.00 and the remaining $125.00 was raised by the pupils.

2. The School Entertainment. This entertainment proved such a success that two performances were given in the school hall. The proceeds from the entertainment started a much needed school bank account with a deposit of about $350.00. This money is being used to place pictures upon the school-room walls, to buy books for the school library, and for general school improvement. One hundred dollars worth of pictures have already been purchased.

3. The School Lunch Counter. Realizing that the long school session necessitated some means of providing for growing appetites, a lunch counter was started and continued throughout the year. This lunch service was admirably conducted by the teachers of the school with the assistance of the pupils.

I mention these three features because of the genuine school spirit which they promoted.

ENROLLMENT

The enrollment at the opening of school in September was 418 pupils. At the present time the enrollment is 419. Although no increase in the number of pupils could be shown over the previous year, it early became evident that no additional teacher would be necessary because of certain modifications in the Program of Studies. In September Ruth L. Kelley was added to the teaching staff of the School.

ATTENDANCE

The record of attendance and tardiness is one which bespeaks the interest and loyalty of the pupils in maintaining certain standards which have been held before them throughout the year. The percent of attendance from the opening of school in September to January 1923 was 97. The total number of instances of tardiness was 40, averaging 10 a month. There have been only 10 cases of truancy for the same period of time.

ACTIVITIES

The ideal of the school is to prepare its pupils to become efficient members of the community. To this end pupils should have the opportunity in school to come in contact with experiences which shall be of value to them when they get out into life. Such experiences should tend to develop in the plastic minds of

adolescents of the Junior High School age, habits and qualities of self-reliance, responsibility, initiative and leadership. The following are activities undertaken this year, apart from the regular school studies, by which it is hoped that the above-named objectives may be reached:

1. Physical Exercises. A period of ten minutes each day is provided in the school program for physical exercises for all pupils of the Junior High School. These are conducted by pupil leaders. The boys and girls are grouped separately, there being thirteen groups in all. Each group has a pupil leader and pupil demonstrator. The exercises are systematically arranged and should develop good posture, and produce such muscular activity as to cause a wholesome and general reaction of the circulation.

2. The School Paper. As a project for making practical use of school material, and for stimulating the pupils to a larger interest in the life of the school, the school paper is unrivalled. About 500 copies of the first issue of "The Broadcaster", the name of the Junior High paper, were sold on the day of publication. The paper is published by the pupils of the school under the supervision of a faculty advisory board. This project gives promise of ever increasing usefulness.

3. The Assembly Exercises. This year the first period of every Wednesday morning is given over to the assembling of the entire student body into the school auditorium. It is aimed to make this period one of inspiration and help that there may be a general toning up of school spirit and morale. Pupil participation by way of speaking, acting and instrumental playing have been of great benefit to those who have performed as well as to those who have enjoyed the performances. Addresses by outside speakers have added unusual interest to these programs.

4. Club Activities. The following clubs have been organized:

English Club	Latin Club
Historical Club	Sewing Club

Hiking Club	Radio Club
Science Club	Dramatic Club

Each of these clubs has its own organization, and holds its meetings at regular periods at the school in the afternoon. In these various activities boys and girls are given the opportunity of developing certain innate powers which might otherwise find no channel of expression. Here, too, may be awakened a desire or aspiration which shall give joy to the present and hope for the future.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION

In the early part of December, during the observance of National Education Week, a Parent-Teacher Association was formed for the entire Temple Street building which houses children of seven other classrooms in addition to the Junior High School. This Association will meet on the Wednesday evening following each six weeks marking period. It gives promise to be active in promoting the common interests of home and school.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I earnestly recommend the following:

1. Lengthening of the class period. The period of thirty-five minutes is found to be too short for effective accomplishment. I recommend, with the unanimous endorsement of the teachers of the Junior High School, that the period be lengthened to forty-five minutes.

2. A modification of the Program of Studies so that it shall be less crowded than it is at present. This would have to follow if the class period were to be lengthened.

3. That the Junior High School consist of three grades: seventh, eighth and ninth; and that the ninth grade or last year shall be the first year of the Senior High School. I offer three reasons in support of this recommendation:

1. There are already four seventh grades in the Junior High buiding. The bringing of these classes into the Junior High School would unify the entire school.

The work of our ninth grade is very similar to that of the first year of the Senior High School.

3. The tendency throughout the country is strongly toward the combination of grades, 7, 8 and 9 for the Junior High School. The report of the United States Commissioner of Education for 1914, pp. 148-49 shows this to be true. Also a study in 1920 by Professor Briggs of Columbia University showed two and a half times as many of the three-year as of the two-year type of Junior High School.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion may I take this opportunity to express my great pleasure in being privileged to work with such a corps of loyal, progressive and able teachers as are found in the Junior High School. Our aims, interests and ideas have been shared in common; and I am profoundly grateful to them for the cheerful spirit with which they have carried forward the work of the year. I wish also to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, and to members of the Board of Education for courtesies shown and assistance given.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. THISTLE,

Principal.

Report of Director of Music

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

Nothing can fit the occasion better than to quote a famous philosopher in beginning the report of the Director of Music. Says this philosopher, "Enthusiasm is the greatest asset in the World. It is greater than money or influence. Enthusiasm is faith in action, and when combined with initiative will remove mountains and accomplish the seemingly impossible. Those who know the thrill of enthusiasm know what pleasure is, and are most likely to be of great service to the world." This quotation aptly describes the condition of music in the Public Schools of Nashua, for the pupils are truly enthusiastic about their work.

The past year has been as successful as any year in a successful series of years since 1900. The big musical event in school activities was the twenty-second Annual Music Festival, given jointly with the Nashua Oratorio Society, May 18 and 19, 1922, the High School Chorus of 360 voices giving the first of the three concerts of the festival, when the oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ," composed by Theodore Dubois, was produced with Boston and N. Y. soloists, Bernice Fisher Buttler, formerly prima donna of the Boston Opera Company, soprano; Charles Stratton, tenor, and Walter Kidder, baritone. The Boston Festival orchestra furnished the instrumental support of the concert, the second part of which was made up of numbers given by the soloists and orchestra, brought to a close by the chorus singing "The Pilgrims' Chorus" from Wagner's Tannhauser. As usual the Nashua Oratorio Society finance the concert, that the students should be privileged to have the support of great artists and a professional orchestra.

The chorus in the High School this year is the largest we have ever had, 420 students electing the subject this fall. This chorus has in preparation S. Coleridge-Taylor's "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast," which will be given at the twenty-third Annual Music Festival, the dates being May 10 and 11, 1923, when professional soloists and the Boston Festival Orchestra will again assist.

An orchestra of forty-five pieces has been organized, and already has played in public with much credit to itself and the High School, the occasion being the Teachers' Club entertainment, given in the Auditorium, the instruments represented being the violins, viola, cello, clarinet, saxaphone, trumpet, drums bells, mandolin, banjo, and piano. Before the season is thru we shall add the trombone to this list.

The Junior High School is studying the folk-song literature of the world in assembly one period each week, and class room study another period a week, using the Junior Song Book, published by Ginn & Company. An orchestra of eighteen pieces did creditable work in a concert of this school last season and also at graduation. The same line of work will be carried on this year and already an orchestra of fifteen pieces has been formed.

With the excellent material used in all the grades below the Junior High some splendid work is being done. Two and three parts singing is done in the sixth and seventh grades; one, and two parts singing in the fifth grades, and one part melody singing in the second, third, and fourth grades. The first grades sing mostly rote-songs, but in the last part of the school year take up sight singing from the staff on the blackboard.

In all this work the teachers are doing excellent work, with much enthusiasm, and the results are very gratifying.

The Director of Music is grateful to you, Mr. Superintendent, for courtesies and help, to the teachers for enthusiasm and excellent work, and to the Board of Education for the fine material furnished and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

Report of Director of Manual Training

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I submit to you the report of the Manual Arts Department for the year 1922.

Our present enrollment is practically the same as last year, which was the largest in the history of the department. The registration is as follows:

Senior High School		Junior High School	
Seniors	6	Grade Nine	100
Juniors	14	Grade Eight	100
Sophomores	34		
Freshman	41		200
	95		
Grades		Specials	50
Grade Seven	77		
Grade Six	165		
	242	Total	587

I advocated last year substituting an auto-motive course in place of our forging course. I have received many favorable comments on the adoption of this course. Several other schools in the State are planning to add this course to their curriculum in the near future; thus substantiating the wisdom of our local School Board in making this change.

Ten machines were purchased from Mr. Cohen, owner of the Canal St. Garage, which was destroyed by fire last January (1922), for the total sum of $300. This was an opportunity of a lifetime and was immediately accepted. It was necessary to do considerable work on these cars before it was deemed advisable to deliver them at the school. The bodies were removed, the burnt wheels were taken off, and the cars were thoroughly cleaned. This work was done by Messrs. Barker, O'Neil, and myself.

The course has worked out very satisfactorily to date. The boys are deeply interested; one example will suffice to show the interest manifested by the students.

The boys are divided into groups with three or more working on the various machines. One group was overhauling an eight cylinder engine at one end of the shop, while another group was overhauling a Ford engine at the opposite end of the shop. The Ford engine was completely overhauled and set running before the group on the eight cylinder engine realized that the Ford engine had even been touched.

The object of the course is to familiarize the boy with the various units of which an automobile is constructed, the mechanical operations, and the different cycles of an internal combustion engine, also to enable him to locate and repair any trouble in the mechanical or electrical construction of a car.

The methods used are the lecture course and the practical work itself. For instance, the boy is lectured on a special unit and then he goes to the shop and applies the principles obtained from the lecture in practical work.

CABINET-MAKING

There has been a slight change in this course. Wood turning has always been taught in the Sophomore year in the High School. This course is now taught in the first semester of the Freshman year. In past years a student was confined to strictly

straight-lined and curved furniture. Consequently he was unable to choose furniture that required turning, such as table-legs, table or floor lamps, etc. This change was instituted last year, and is now working very satisfactorily, giving the boy greater freedom in the choice of his furniture. The State now recommends the same plan.

My idea has always been that the heavy type massive mission furniture belonged in the Dark Ages, and had no place in our present day Cabinet-Making course. Some five years ago if a boy built a table or chair of this type he had done all that was required of him. The past few years we have been trying to have the boys choose the best that was made in the Commercial World, and teach them the beauty of a well designed piece of furniture.

Our later period furniture meets our modern requirements of utility, has good taste, harmony of form and beauty, and gives a boy a greater number of operations in construction. Greater skill is required and the boy is taught the finer points of becoming a true Artisan.

The boys in the Junior year in Senior High School are given about three months of furniture design and drawing. Blue prints are made of the drawings and later used in the shop.

This year, as usual, a large number of jobs have been done for the various departments in the entire school system. There were approximately 1500 hours of labor and $125.00 work of material used. Total value of time and labor $800.00.

Three new instructors have been elected to the department this year, Mr. George Tinker has the automotive classes as well as several woodworking classes. Mr. Hargrove has wood-turning, cabinet-making and pattern-making in Senior High School work. Mr. Hargrove succeeds Mr. Warren. Mr. Connor, who has elementary grade work, succeeds Mr. Ralph Acker. Mr. Acker resigned to accept a position in New York State with a larger salary and better opportunity for advancement.

There was not a Manual Aets exhibit this year. We co-operated with the Asst. Supt. in the Grade exhibit. We are planning an exhibit for this coming June.

I am sorry to report that for the first time in a number of years, there was not any practical Arts work given at Night School this year. A number of applications were made to enter these classes, but the men were denied the opportunity for further advancement in their chosen professions. I consider this a step backward and trust that in the future we will be able to continue the work that has already been started.

I thank you, Mr. Noyes, and the gentlemen of the Board of Education, and all others who have contributed to the success of this Eepartment.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,

Report of Director of Domestic Science

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In February Miss Marion Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., was elected to teach sewing in the Junior High School and grades. Miss Shepard has studied at Simmons College and Columbia University and has had six years of teaching experience.

At the close of school in June one piece of representative work from each grade was placed in the "Type" Exhibit which Mr. Tuttle held at the Auditorium.

In September the Junior High lunch room was again organized, this time on the same basis as the one at the High School. At present it seems to be filling the need for a recess lunch for all the children of the Temple St. building. In time we hope it may be as successful as the one at the High School.

The classes number about the same as last year with an increase of 40 in those electing Household Arts in the High School. We now have 48 Juniors and Seniors, 52 Sophomores and 73 Freshmen.

These with 592 in the Junior High and grades make a total of 765 in the department.

All the work is being carried on as usual. The Sophomore cooking seems of special interest. With the increased number in these classes we have the problem of providing work in quantities large enough to give practical experience at a minimum expense. The following is a partial list of the catering these classes have done the past year for various organizations:

Chicken Salad for 200 people
80 lbs. Pot roast with 25 qts. gravy
184 lbs. Baked ham
70 lbs. Cold Tongue
Creamed chicken for 250
Escalloped Oysters for 200
Stuffed Baked Potatoes for 250
Escalloped Potatoes for 200
Potato Salad for 200
Mashed Potatoes for 75
Fruit Cocktail for 75
200 Cup Cakes
42 Loaves of cake
18 Layer Cakes
3 dozen Mocha cakes
Supper for 20
Supper for 30 (twice)
Supper for 50

Dinner, for 45, consisting of: Cream of Chicken Soup, Roast Lamb, Dressing, Gravy, Baked Potatoes, Cabbage and Celery Salad, Chocolate Cream Pie.

$282.00 in general food for High School lunch room.
Over 1000 jars of canned fruits and vegetables.

A ten-week contest in home cooking was held during the Spring term between two divisions.

At the close of the contest the home work for an average girl showed at least two meals prepared in a week besides bread, cake, doughnuts and pudding made. Fairly accurate records were kept and the pupils showed a gain of 50% in the amount of work independently done at home. This met with the approval of the parents.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY,

Report of Director of Drawing

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In June there was a general exhibit of school work in the high school auditorium. The drawing department mounted and hung work on the south wall. It also showed a spring garden project, worked out by the first grade pupils in the Amherst Street school. They made with paper, colored pencils, clay, plastercine, and dyed sawdust, a formal garden, with lawns, paths flowerbeds, bird baths, birds and trees. It was particularly interesting to the children who visited the exhibition.

Many teachers report that their desks and closets are not supplied with adequate locks. I recommend that the janitors be asked to provide them. Drawing supplies are expensive, and attractive and are always the first thing taken if a building is entered.

In December the manual training department put panels of beaver board in every room in the Junior high school building. The board cost $24.30 and was paid for out of the appropriation for drawing supplies. Drawings can be fastened onto these panels with thumb tacks, and school rooms decorated in this way look infinitely better than they did when the drawings were hung against the blackboards on sagging strings or wires. I, and the Junior High School teachers are very grateful to the manual training department for its kindness in doing this considerable piece of work.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

As requested I present the annual report of the Dental Clinic and of the Medical Inspection of the schools at the south side of the river.

Defective teeth is one of the most progressive troubles among school children. A large percentage of children entering the first grade have defective sixth year molars. It is difficult to make the parents understand that these are permanent teeth and should have dental attention. We have given each child literature on the care of the sixth year molar. In doing this we feel that we are bringing the parents attention to the necessity of caring for these important teeth.

For clinic work it is necessary to divide the schools into two divisions, taking half of the children each year. Any child suffering from bad teeth is taken at any time during the year. We call these emergency cases. This is the only way we can arrange the work with the amount of time we have at the clinic, so that children in each school can have dental care.

From September 1921 to June 1922 four hundred and forty children were treated at the clinic.

Medical inspection in the Schools of which I have charge is the same as in the past. Dr. A. F. Mulvanity made the usual inspection of the children and parents were notified of defects found and advice was given. He is now making a physical examination in the first, fourth and ninth grades and he also vaccinated one hundred and ninety four children.

This year we find a great many defects corrected and in a number of cases the parents are willing to do as requested when they have the necessary means.

I would be very glad to give a more detailed report of my work, but I understand a general outline is all that is required.

Submitting my report for the year 1922 I wish to thank you and all others that have been helpful to me in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN, R. N.

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the year 1922 I have had charge of the Nutrition work in the public schools of Nashua. 3714 pupils have been weighed and measured. 574 were found to be under-weight.

A notice has been sent to the parents of each under-weight child telling them of the condition and making suggestions as to correction.

We feel encouraged concerning this work as there seems to be a decrease in the number of under-weight pupils.

The drinking of milk has been continued at the morning recess and there has been an increase in the number of children taking it.

Health clubs have been started in each class room and health talks have been given to encourage better health habits.

Dr. Davis and I have done the Medical inspection work in all of the schools on the north side of the river also in Belvidere, Temple Street, and Suburbans No. II and III, and we have shared the work at the High School with Dr. Mulvanity and Miss Sullivan.

I have assisted Dr. Davis in all his examinations. Notices have been sent to the parents concerning all defects found.

Home visits have been made to encourage parents to have these defects corrected.

Pupils have been taken to the orthopedic, tuberculosis, and eye clinics.

Dr. Davis vaccinated 86 pupils.

Whatever success has been accomplished is in a measure due to the kind co-operation of the teachers. I wish to thank all who have in any way helped us to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

REPORT of the PRINCIPAL of the EVENING SCHOOL

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

The pupils in the Evening School may be classified as follows:

1. ILLITERATE MINORS. These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who can not read and speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. ILLITERATE ADULTS. Persons 21 years of age or over who can not read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. LITERATE PERSONS. These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the other two classes.

The following data compiled to January 1, 1923, may be of interest:

1.	Total enrollment	256
2.	Membership	217
3.	Percent of attendance	90
4.	Number of illiterate minors	149
5.	Number of illiterate adults	41
6.	Number of literate persons	66
7.	Number taking typewriting and shorthand	45
8.	Number taking grade work	21

It can be seen from number 8 above that there are only 21 pupils in the school who are getting instruction in the work of the grades. There might be obtained with profit, information which would show the following:

1. Names of all pupils who, during the last 5 years, have left school upon reaching the age of 16 years.

2. Names of all who, for the same period of time, left having completed the 8th grade at the age of 14.

These two facts will show how many young persons there are in the city who should be having more work of the grammar grades. The Evening School is not for illiterate persons alone but for those who have not entered High School or who have left before completing the High Shhool course. Such subjects as the following ought to appeal to these young people: English, Business English, Mathematics, Civil Service subjects as Arithmetic, Spelling, History, Geography, and possibly classes in Civics and Salesmanship.

ATTENDANCE

This year there is being put into practice a method which ought to be an accurate check upon the nightly attendance of those who by law are compelled to attend; and at the same time it shows the attendance of all other members of the school. By this method the attendance of each person enrolled in the school is quickly determined each evening. In this way attention can be more directly centered upon the securing of good attendance.

The record of 90 for the percent of attendance is high for Evening School.

Since January 1, 1923 the enrollment has increased to 280, an increase of 24. There are now 13 teachers in the school.

It is gratifying to observe the definite progress and advance of the young people of the Evening School. Realizing their limitations they are, for the most part, eager to learn and appreciative of what is being done for them. There is a deep sense of satisfaction in knowing that real service has been done in opening up the way for a boy or girl, man or woman, to overcome a great handicap,— the inability to speak English or to read it understandingly. In this way and through the medium of other instruction the Evening School is helping to produce more useful members of the community.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES S. THISTLE,
Principal.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	$3500
Asst. Supt.				
Clerk	Marcella P. St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1200
Att. Officer	James F. Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1500
	MEDICAL INSPECTORS			
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May	1914	750
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	750
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June	1913	1200
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1200
	SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	E. G. Hood	April	1897	2050
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	1650
M'l Training	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2300
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June	1917	2000
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	1700
"	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept.	1922	1900
"	George M. Tinker	May	1922	1500
"	Daniel Connor	Sept.	1922	1400
Dom.Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.	1913	1650
Assistant	Florence A. Hills	May	1906	1400
"	Grace Healey	May	1906	1400
"	Fanny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1100
"	Marion Shepard	Jan.	1922	1300
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	2750
Asst. Prin.	Clara F. Preston	May	1893	1750

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May	1905	1400
"	Helen M. Coffey	June	1907	1400
"	Grace E. Campbell	April	1908	1400
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May	1918	1650
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June	1016	1400
"	Avaline Folsom	April	1920	1400
"	Kathryn Lee	June	1919	1400
"	Mabel E. Brown	June	1897	1400
Assistant	C. Wallace Lawrence	Aug.	1919	2100
"	Jane Sweetser	June	1920	1400
"	Martha C. Cramer	July	1920	1400
"	Lillian M. Murphy	April	1921	1300
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July	1921	1300
"	Ada C. Langley	Aug.	1921	1400
"	Ruth Hills	May	1921	1400
"	Clarice Shannon	May	1918	1400
"	Theresa Haley	Sept.	1922	1400
"	Merle E. Maynard	June	1922	1800
"	Cheney Lawrence	June	1922	1800
"	Leota Jacobson	Aug.	1922	1300
"	Marion Lord	Aug.	1922	1300
"	Lois Coulom	Aug.	1922	1400
"	Norman Bearse	Jan.	1922	1400
Secretary	Genevieve Campbell	May	1921	900
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	James S. Thistle	Mar.	1922	2500
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.	1881	1300
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May	1906	1300
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.	1907	1300

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
"	Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1300
"	Marion A. Stiles	Feb.	1906	1300
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1300
"	Agnes Shea	June	1909	1300
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1300
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1300
"	Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1300
"	Helen L. Small	Jan.	1920	1300
"	Harriet B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1300
"	Ruth Kelley	Sept.	1912	1300
Grade 7	Margaret M. Earley	May	1899	1200
" 7	Ella F. Wheeler	April	1875	1200
" 7	Grace A. Stickney	Jan.	1920	1200
" 7	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1200
Special	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1250
"	Ethelyn Jennings	Jan.	1920	1250
"	Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1200
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	James S. Thistle	March	1922	2500
Grade 6	Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	1000
" 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1200
" 6	Jennie Reynolds	Dec.	1908	1200
" 5	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1200
" 5	Alice T. Kimball	May	1921	1200
" 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1200
" 4	Jeannette Grover	June	1921	1100
" 3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1200
" 2	Helene Keeley	Aug.	1918	1200
" 1	Elizabeth Welch	Aug.	1919	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6-7	Elsie A. Moulton	June	1889	1325
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	May	1871	1200
" 6	Olla H. Dunalp	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5-6	Lilla D. Goodspeed	Sept.	1907	1200
" 5	Eva Winn	Aug.	1921	1100
	ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 7	Mary M. Morrill	July	1890	1400
Graee 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5	Lora Chamberlain	June	1920	1100
" 4	Rose A. Lee	Sept.	1910	1200
" 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June	1920	1100
" 2	Hattie Dary	June	1921	1200
" 1	M. Bertha Drown	June	1900	1200
" 1-2-3				
	BELVIDERE			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June	1887	1350
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June	1909	1200
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June	1902	1200
" 2	Annie L. Cullens	June	1897	1200
" 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.	1891	1200
" 1	Mary Finning	May	1918	1200
	PALM STREET			
Prin. Gr. 3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June	1896	1350
Grade 3	Mary O'Connell	June	1922	1000
" 2	Margaret Cleary	Aug.	1918	1200
" 2	Ella F. Lee	May	1906	1200
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.	1892	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
" 1	Theresa Hogan	June	1920	1100
" 1	Marion Ferry	Aug.	1921	1000
	HARBOR SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Lizzie G. Farley	June	1887	1325
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan.	1899	1200
" 3	Alice Fissette	Sept.	1914	1200
" 2	Marion Barrett	June	1919	1200
" 1	Mary Bingham	Oct.	1919	1200
	MULBERRY STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.	1878	1300
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	May	1906	1200
" 2	Margaret L. Cullen	May	1915	1200
" 1	Josephine M. Morrison	Dec.	1918	1200
	SHATTUCK STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April	1890	1300
Grade 3	Estelle G. Shattuck	June	1882	1200
" 2	Sadie M. Kenney	May	1905	1200
" 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May	1922	1200
	AMHERST STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June	1902	1300
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April	1907	1200
" 2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept.	1914	1200
" 1	Alice E. Trow	June	1900	1200
	O'DONNELL STREET			
Pr. Gr. 2-3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.	1915	1250
Grade 1	Elsie A. Bowers	April	1908	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	LAKE STREET			
Prin. Gr. 3	Susie A. Farrington	Jan.	1896	1275
Grade 2	Frances O'Meara	June	1920	1100
" 1	Marguerite Dolan	Oct.	1918	1200
	SUBURBANS			
No. 2	Josephine Callahan	Aug.	1921	1000
No. 3	Lillian Cohen	Sept.	1922	1000
No. 4	Anna O'Connell	Sept.	1922	900
No. 5	Madlyn Crouse	Sept.	1922	900
No. 7	Edith Parrish	May	1918	1200
	KINDERGARTENS			
	QUINCY STREET			
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May	1905	1050
*Assistant	Andrea Cadwell			$10.00 a wk.
	MT. PLEASANT			
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June	1906	1050
*Assistant	Ernesta Bearse			$10.00 a wk.
	CROWN HILL			
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May	1908	1050
*Assistant	Claire Hickey			$10.00 a wk.
	KINSLEY STREET			
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct.	1905	1050
Assistant	Marguerite Spence	May	1919	950

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	LAKE STREET		
Principal	Edna Wolcott	May 1910	1050
*Assistant	Ethel Forbes		$10 00 a wk.
	BELVIDERE		
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June 1916	1050
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June 1916	950
	PINE STREET		
Principal	Marcia Wingate	Sept. 1914	1050
*Assistant	Janet Cutter		$10 00 a wk.
	HIGH STREET		
Principal	Jane Dowd	May 1919	950
*Assistant	Blanche Nutting		$10 00 a wk.

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1922, As per Teachers' Register

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Principal	Walter S. Nesmith					
	Senior Class	98	98	91	4	95
	Junior Class	123	122	111	4	115
	Sophomore Class	174	172	156	5	161
	Freshman Class	248	245	219	10	229
	TEMPLE STREET (Junior High)					
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	43	38	39	1	40
	Sadie Clancy	41	37	33	3	36
	Nellie McClure	41	40	35	2	37
	Marion Stiles	39	38	33	1	34
	Agnes Gardner	40	37	34	2	36
	Agnes Shea	42	41	35	2	37
	Eda B. Hott	40	40	36	2	38
	Helen Hallisey	40	39	33	1	34
	Margaret Cote	42	42	35	2	37
	Helen Small	42	41	35	1	36
	Harriet Moran	42	42	35	1	36
	Bessie Clancy	43	42	39	1	40
	Ruth Kelley	35	35	31	2	33
	Grace Stickney	44	42	29	4	33
	Ella Wheeler	35	34	30	1	31
	Margaret Earley	33	30	29	1	30
	Ethelyn Jennings	26	18	14	3	17
	Mary I. Woodbury	28	22	16	2	18
	Josephine Valcour	32	26	22	1	23

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June 1922, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	QUINCY STREET					
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Grade 6	Anne Ashe	39	39	34	1	35
" 6	Marie Connor	41	39	36	1	37
" 6	Jennie Reynolds	42	41	31	2	33
" 5	Orra F. Sawyer	49	48	42	1	43
" 5	Elizabeth Racine	48	43	43	1	44
" 4	Jeannette Grover	40	34	33	1	34
" 4	Lillian Donahue	40	32	32	1	33
" 3	Katherine Kennedy	44	38	36	2	38
" 2	Helene Keeley	47	42	40	1	41
" 1	Elizabeth Welch	51	49	39	2	41
	MT. PLEASANT					
Principal	Grade 6 and 7, Elsie A. Moulton	43	39	39	2	41
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	45	44	38	3	41
" 6	Lilla Goodspeed	42	41	36	2	38
" 6	Olla H. Dunlap	47	41	35	2	37
" 5	Alice M. Kimball	44	41	39	2	41
	ARLINGTON STREET					
Principal	Grade 7, Mary M. Morrill	37	33	28	2	30
Grade 6	Jennie Woodbury	34	34	27	2	29
" 5	Christina Bingham	40	40	32	2	34
" 4	Rose Lee	44	44	34	4	38
" 3	Gertrude Dwyer	42	37	34	2	36
" 2	Hattie Dary	35	30	25	1	26
" 1	M. Bertha Drown	43	39	35	3	38
" 1-2-3	Lora Chamberlain	29	26	16	2	18

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1922, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSSTION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Memberhsip
	BELVIDERE					
Principal	Grade 5, Mabel E. Rogers	40	37	28	2	30
Grade 4	Annie Cullen	40	38	33	2	35
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	38	33	30	2	32
" 2	Annie Collins	47	43	38	1	39
" 1	Mary Finning	30	29	26	2	28
" 1	Katherine Burns	33	29	25	1	26
	PALM STREET					
Principal	Grade 3, Charlotte A. Cushing	42	38	36	1	37
Grade 3	Geraldine Rideout	47	44	36	2	38
" 2	Ella F. Lee	51	44	41	2	43
" 2	Margaret Cleary	50	47	41	2	43
" 1	Theresa Hogan	50	45	40	2	42
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	47	43	40	3	43
	HARBOR SCHOOL					
Principal	Grade 5, Lizzie C. Farley	47	46	40	2	42
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	38	36	32	2	34
" 3	Genevieve Holmes	19	0	17	1	18
" 2	Marion Barrett	52	52	34	1	35
" 1	Mary Bingham	41	37	31	3	34
	MULBERRY STREET					
Principal	Gr. 4, Fannie A. Morrison	35	31	28	1	29
Grade 3	Anna Coffey	40	40	34	2	36
" 2	Margaret Cullen	42	38	34	2	36
" 1	Josephine Morrison	46	45	37	3	40

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1922, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registerad	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendauce	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	SHATTUCK STREET					
Principal	Gr. 4, Hattie M. Gordon	42	41	38	2	40
Grade 3	Estelle Shattuck	33	31	26	2	28
" 2	Marion Roundy	35	35	27	1	28
" 1	Sadie Kenney	32	31	27	2	29
	AMHERST STREET					
Principal	Gr. 4, Caroline D. Hall	42	39	37	2	39
Grade 3	Bessie Wingate	32	29	28	2	30
" 2	Jessie Kennedy	42	40	33	3	36
" 1	Alice Trow	44	37	34	5	39
	O'DONNELL SCHOOL					
Principal	Grades 3-2 Belle G. Burroughs	37	35	28	2	30
Grade 1	Elsie A. Bowers	27	24	19	2	21
	LAKE STREET					
Principal	Grade 3, Susie Farrington	24	22	20	1	21
Grade 2	Frances O'Meara	40	37	32	2	34
" 1	Marguerite Dolan	31	31	24	3	27
	SUBURBANS					
No.	Josephine Callahan	23	20	17	1	18
No. 3	Eva G. Winn	20	15	14	2	16
No. 4	Marion Ferry	20	19	12	1	13
No. 5	Martha Shaber	12	12	8	2	10
No. 7	Edith Parrish	17	16	9	1	10
	KINDERGARTENS					
	QUINCY STREET					
Principal	Katherine Runnells	61	61	39	7	46

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June, 1922, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	MOUNT PLEASANT					
Principal	Jennie Reed	63	63	33	9	42
	CROWN HILL					
Principal	Mary Anthoine	63	62	28	6	34
	KINSLEY STREET					
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	69	67	43	8	51
	LAKE STREET					
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	37	37	23	5	28
	BELVIDERE					
Principal	Hazel Hoitt	47	43	23	3	26
	PINE STREET					
Principal	Marcia Wingate	64	63	44	5	49
	HIGH STREET					
Principal	Dorothy Nash	41	38	30	2	32

Condensed Statistics

From the Registers for the Year Ending June, 1922

Length of High and Junior High School Year....	38 weeks
Length of School year in grades below the Junior High School.....	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather	2 1-2 days
Teachers who have had college or normal school training.....	114
Number of visits of Superintendents	2598
Number of visits of parents.....	1871
Number of visits of committee	176
Number of classes containing one grade.....	56
Number of classes containing two grades.....	1
Number of classes containing three grades.....	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades.....	8
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school.....	800
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned..	185

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

Resignations

Helen Johnson, Assistant High School.
Doris Coyle, Assistant High School.
Geraldine Rideout, Grade 3, Palm St. School.
Myrtle Waterfall, Assistant High School.
Marie Connor, Grade 6, Quincy St. School.
Chester L. Howe, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. School.
Georgie Alexander, Grade 5, Quincy St. School.
Carrie Ober, Grade 5, Mt. Pleasant School.
Marion Roundy, Grade 2, Shattuck St. School.
Ralph Acker, Assistant Manual Training.
William Warren, Assistant Manual Training.

Appointments

Ernesta Bearse, Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten.
Theresa Haley, Assistant High School.
Merle E. Maynard, Assistant High School.
Cheney Lawrence, Assistant High School.
Leota Jacobson, Assistant High School.
Marion Lord, Assistant High School.
Lois Coulom, Assistant High School.
James S. Thistle, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. Schools.
Mary O'Connell, Grade 3, Palm St. School.
Dorothy DeWolfe, Grade 1, Shattuck St. School.
Lillian Cohen, Suburban No. 3.
Madlyn Crouse, Suburban No. 5.
Anna O'Connell, Suburban No. 4.
George M. Tinker, Assistant Manual Training.
Thomas J. Hargrove, Assistant Manual Training.
Daniel Connor, Assistant Manual Training.

Transfers

Lora Chamberlain, from Arlington Special to Grade 6.
Ruth Kelley, from Temple St. Grade 7 to Junior High.
Christina Bingham, from Arlington Gr. 6 to Temple St. Grade 7.
Alice Kimball, from Mt. Pleasant Grade 5 to Quincy Grade 5.
Eva Winn, from Suburban 3 to Mt. Pleasant Grade 5.
Martha Shaber, from Suburban 5 to Quincy St. Grade 6.
Marion Ferry from Suburban 5 to Palm St. Grade 1.
Claire Hickey, from Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten to Assistant Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Jane Dowd, from Assistant Crown Hill Kgn. to High St. Kgn.

Leave of Absence

Dorothy Nash, Principal High St. Kindergarten.

Finances

For Fiscal Year January 1, 1922 to December 31, 1922.

Revenue

Entire amount of money raised by taxation	$260,000.00
Amount received from dog licenses	1,048.00
Amount received from Tuition	6,245.60
Amount received from sale of books and materials	613.26
Amount received from other courses	137.65
Amount received for Per Capita Tax	9,406.00
Total revenue for current expenses	$277,450.51

Expenditures

Amount expended for Textbooks	$5,737.97
Amount expended for scholars' supplies	15,648.59
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Day School)	167,384.34
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Night school)	3,067.10
Amount paid for special activities	325.00
Amount paid for medical inspection	5,249.95
Portion of Salary of Supts. paid by City	2,300.00
Amount paid for other instruction	911.90
Other expenses of administration	1,292.95
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical expenses of school board	100.00
Amount paid for Attendance Officer and Census	2,000.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils	3,433.68
Amount paid for repairs	7,808.08
Amount paid for Janitor service	23,190.51
Amount paid for fuel	18,604.39
Amount paid for light, water and janitor's supplies	6,328.61
Amount paid for state-wide supervision	9,406.00
Total current expenditures	$272,789.07
Unexpended balance	4,661.44
	$277,450.51

AGE-GRADE TABLE
Distribution January 1923

	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	Sp.	Totals
Under 5 years	178											178
5 yrs.	164	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
6 "	7	**264**	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
7 "	1	**79**	**159**	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	274
8 "	0	23	**113**	**142**	22	0	1	0	0	0	6	307
9 "	0	7	28	**94**	**116**	12	4	1	0	0	0	262
10 "	0	1	20	48	**81**	**55**	33	10	0	0	1	249
11 "	0	1	3	21	49	**77**	**59**	44	11	0	2	267
12 "	0	1	5	14	25	40	**60**	**43**	63	7	3	261
13 "	0	1	1	7	11	24	41	**54**	**59**	47	8	253
14 "	0	1	0	1	5	18	29	51	**53**	**60**	22	240
15 "	0	0	0	0	1	12	17	43	34	**52**	39	198
16 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	18	2	34
Over 16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	10
Totals	350	447	371	354	311	238	245	252	228	190	94	3080

% more than 2 yr. over age											City
1923	1	2	6	5	12	7	2	.4	0	0	3.5
1922	1	7	9	12	9	10	.4	1	0	0	5
1921	4	9	14	14	17	8	.5	.7	0	0	7

% Promotions										
1922	81	92	91	90	96	98	98	95	98	91.7
1921	80	94	94	94	96	89	96	92	95	91.4
1920	68	88	93	97	90	96	98	91	95	87.2

Summary of Truant Officer's Report for 1922

		Number of School Rooms Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered
WINTER TERM												
4 weeks ending Jan.	27	130	152	114	27	1	0	0	0	0	125	49
4 weeks ending Feb.	24	124	132	122	23	1	1	0	0	0	128	27
4 weeks ending Mar.	24	152	134	126	26	0	0	1	0	1	128	46
SPRING TERM												
4 weeks ending May	5	128	139	133	33	1	0	2	2	0	139	31
4 weeks ending June	2	166	153	131	38	0	0	0	0	0	123	83
2 weeks ending June	15	61	31	28	10	2	0	0	0	0	30	31
FALL TERM												
4 weeks ending Oct.	6	146	151	87	26	0	3	0	0	0	151	79
4 weeks ending Nov.	3	131	122	103	24	1	2	0	0	0	102	36
4 weeks ending Dec.	1	115	87	78	8	3	0	0	0	0	76	46
3 weeks ending Dec.	15	39	31	30	8	5	0	0	0	0	31	10
		1192	1132	952	223	14	6	3	2	1	1033	438

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1922

AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1922

NINE THIRTY A. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

Raymond Courtney Leahy, President
Lucy Augusta Shea, Vice-President
Elizabeth Wood Greeley, Secretary
Fred Rounseval Merrill, Treasurer
Lois Annette Woodbury, Chronicler

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Raymond Courrney Leahy, Chairman
Margaret Anne Forbes
Jean Isabelle Hickey
Margaret Loretta McGlynn
Katherine Louise Wilder
Emile Harvey Lemery
Philip Benedict Sullivan

"QUI NON PROFICIT, DEFICIT"

PROGRAMME

March

Mildred Louise Chaplin

Prayer

Rev. Henry H. French, D. D.

Class Oration, The Motto

Ralph Arthur Hammar

Song, "Pilgrims' Chorus", from Tannhauser — Wagner

CLASS

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee.
Thou, pilgrim staff, may rest thee now,
Since I to Heav'n have fulfilled my vow.

By penance sore I have stoned,
And God's pure law my heart hath owned;
My pains hath He with blessing crown'd,
To God my song shall aye resound.

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee;
Thou pilgrim staff, thy toil is o'er.
I'll serve my God for evermore.
Hallelujah!

Address

Frank Palmer Speare, L. L. B.
President Northeastern College

Class History

Violet White Lord

Song "Unfold Ye Portals", from the Redemption Gounod

CLASS

Unfold, ye portals everlasting,
With welcome to receive Him ascending on high.
Behold the King of Glory!
He mounts up through the sky,
Back to the Heavenly mansions hasting.
Unfold, for lo, the King comes nigh.

Essay, Leaders of the Granite State

with

Valedictory

Lois Annette Woodbury

Presentation of Diplomas

Alvin J. Lucier, Esq.

President of Board of Education

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals by

Charles H. Noyes, Superintendent

To Edward Elwin Barclay and Andrea Jefferson

CLASS OF 1922

Latin Course

Albert Edward Brownrigg, Jr.
*Phillip Traverton Collins
*Mary Virginia Flather
*Margaret Anne Forbes
*Andrea Jefferson
*Violet White Lord
*Margaret Loretta McGlynn
*Lucy Augusta Shea
*Lois Annette Woodbury

Latin-Scientific Course

Edward Elwin Barclay
Steve James Bartseris
*Mildred Louise Chaplin
Charles Nelson Charron
Robert Arthur DeMontigny
*George Alfred Flynn
Henry Carleton George
Alice Blanche Gordon
Roscoe Davis Hall
*Ralph Arthur Hammar
*Anna Patricia Kilbane
Raymond Courtney Leahy
Moses Marcus
*Samuel George Markarian
Leo Henry Maynard
Clifton Linwood Merrill
Joseph Fabian Moriarty
George Henry Nash
Donald Cumming Nelson
Earle Abbott Osgood
Edith May Peaslee
Athanasios Nicholas Pistolas
*Leona Isabelle Smith

General Course

Mary Blanche Belanger
Myron Otis Buswell
*Dorothy Cohen
Goldie Cohen
William Joseph Connor
Edna Rose Dion
*Grace Alice Gatcomb
Esther Frances Goodman
Jean Isabelle Hickey
Leo Injian
Muriel Agatha Kimball
*Theodore Spalding Kimball
Goldie Levine
Alice Mable Peaslee
Paul Harry Piligian
*Dorothy Tuck Smith
Anthony Matthew Temple
Lillian Vesta Terris
William Norris Thompson
*Hazel Frances Wheeler
Bryant Orville Woodward

Commercial Course

*Constance Wilma Backer
Howard Lewis Christian
*‡Blanche Marguerite Maynard
Pauline McGee

Francis Anthony Collins
‡*Marion Winnifred Davis
Veronica Victoria Degasis
‡John Dominic Dolan
Marguerite Magdaline Ferry
‡*Helen Agnes Haskins
Josie Margaret Joy
Claire Kamenske
Emile Harvey Lemery
Beatrice Lillian Lesieur
Frances Elizabeth McLaughlin
*Sophie Ann Narenkiewicz
*Alice Sara Nash
‡*Walter Henry Peavey
‡*Lillian Ruth Reardon
‡*Marjorie Louise Roy
‡*Doris Mary Stacklin
‡*Cecelia Barbara Sullivan
Philip Benedict Sullivan
Joseph Byron Tivnan
Aurelia Mary Wilcox

Manual Arts Course

Raymond Douglas Bruce
Leonard Osborne Buchanan
Frank Andrew Curran
Henry Raymond Kimball
Fred Rounseval Merrill
Fred William Peaslee
Burton Wilmot Peters
Marshall Whitney

Household Arts Course

Enola Frances Borwn
Dorothy Evelyn Fairbanks
*Elizabeth Wood Greeley
Erma Grace Shaw
Katharine Louise Wilder
Gertrude Vera Woods

*Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator and historian were chosen by the class from the first third.

‡Awarded commercial diploma on basis of superior work in commercia subjects, others awarded general diploma.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:—

In behalf of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy I submit the following report for the past year.

We have had course of six lectures given in the City Hall and the good attendance testifies to the favor with which they were received. The lectures were interesting, entertaining and instructive.

The following is the state of the fund.

Invested in City Bonds	$6,000.00	
In Banks	297.97	
		$6,297.97

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. WARREN,

For the Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

CARE OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds have been kept in first class condition and the buildings have been thoroughly repaired and are a credit to the good work of the Superintendent, Warwick Snow. Following is a summary of the work for the year 1922.

Total number of Interments for the year, 121.
Residents. Adults, 60. Children, 20.
Out of town. Adults, 36. Children, 5
Bodies placed in the Tomb, 30.
Removals, 2.
Number of Soldiers buried during the year 6.
Funeral services held in the Chapel during the year 9.
No. of Lots sold 3. Half lots sold, 4. Single Graves sold 6.
The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows:

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care and ornamentation estimated	$1,048.50
Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs	1,208.74
Total	$2,257.24

The following is a financial statement of the perpetual care fund and current expense fund for the year ending December 31, 1922.

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual care fund, January 1, 1922.....		$80,516.60
Received during the year for perpetual care of lots		5,231.00
Total fund January 1, 1923.....		$85,747.60
Total investments January 1, 1922..	$76,924.95	
Total invested during the year.....	8,013.38	
Total investments, January 1, 1923..	$84,938.33	
Balance of uninvested fund.....	809.27	
		$85,747.60
Balance of uninvested fund, January 1,1922.....		$3,591.65
Total amount received during the year.....		5,231.00
		$8,822.65
Total amount invested during the year.....		8,013.38
Leaving a balance of uninvested fund of.....		$809.27

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1922..,.....	$904.83
Appropriation from City of Nashua.....	1,000.00
Deeds for Lots sold.....	455.00
Interest and Dividends.....	3,640.51
Rents.....	88.00
Receipts from Greenhouse, Burial fees and care of lots	4,633.64
Total.....	$10,721.98

DISBURSEMENTS

Pay Rolls	$8,546.28	
Flowers, Bulbs and Seeds	120.03	
Loam and Fertilizer	155.57	
Lights, Power and Fuel	12.00	
Water Rates	40.44	
Tools, Repairs and Merchandise	543.41	
Supplies	547.52	
Insurance	178.91	
Rent and Recording	150.00	
	$10,294.16	
Balance on hand January 1, 1923	427.82	
		$10,721.98

WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Balance on deposit, January 1, 1922	$68.59	
Accrued interest	2.72	
Amount on deposit January 1, 1922		$71.31

FUND IN CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Amount on deposit January 1, 1922	$130.98	
Accrued interest January 1, 1923	5.26	
Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923		$136.24

GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK, CHAPEL FUND

Amount of Fund, January 1, 1922	$7,442.52	
Accrued interest, January 1, 1922	297.68	
Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923		$7,740.20

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

The four Cemeteries of which we have charge, have received the usual good care and attention.

Finances

City Appropriation	$850.00	
Collections	111.50	
Charged to 1923 acct.	53.17	
		$1,014.67
Bills approved and paid		$1,014.67

Perpetual Care Fund

City Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,696.24
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	2,931.21

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

REPORT OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 30th annual report, for the calendar year 1922, as follows:

The Trustees have kept the grounds and buildings in good condition, and have improved a few new lots in the central part of the cemetery. No extensive improvements or additions appear to be necessary the coming season, and our budget for the year will be based on usual work of caring for the cemetery and such miscellaneous requirements as may arise during the year. Payment for one lot of extra size in the finest part of the cemetery, with perpetual care, has increased the receipts on these accounts to some three times the usual amounts.Of the amount received for this particular lot $1000 has been set aside as a special fund which will be used when special occasion demands, only upon special vote of the Trustees.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

TRUST FUND FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount of last annual report.....	$31,984.33
Received during the year (18 bonds).....	3,565.00
	$35,549.33

Which is invested as follows:

$5,000 city of Nashua High School 3s 1923	$4,975.00	
$1,000 City of Nashua Mulberry Street School, 3s, 1925	1,000.00	
$1,000 Andover Village District 4s, 1925	1,000.00	
$1,000 Town of Warner School, 4s, 1929	1,000.00	
$1,000 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	917.50	
$500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4..s, (subscribed)	500.00	
3 Shares Pennichuck Water Works at 166	498.00	
$100 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4..s, (Received for perpetual care)	100.00	
$200 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4..s, (Received for perpetual care)	200.00	
22,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4..M at cost	19,344.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	3,460.50	
Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	2,554.33	
		$35,549.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report	$4,921.00
Received during year, 25% of lot sales	1,041.50
	$5,332.50

Which is invested as follows:

$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	$500.00	
$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	458.75	
		$958.75
$3500 U. S. 4th Liberty 4¼s, at cost		3,077.45
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708		1,247.30
Due from General Fund		49.00
		$5,332.50

Your Trustees have received during the year.

Burial fees, care of lots, etc.	$1,242.05	
Payment for 44 lots	4,166.00	
Income from invested funds	2,336.30	
City appropriation for 1922	1,000.00	
Refunds	13.40	
Incidentals	1.00	
Total Revenue		$8,758.75
Bonds for perpetual care (18)		3,565.00
Total receipts		$12,323.75

We have expended for:

Payroll, labor and teams	$3,907.73
Water	33.18
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	89.75
Insurance and safe deposit	20.50
Telephone	62.26
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc.	205.13

Office supplies, postage, stationery and printing	29.36	
Plans	30.00	
Office rent	18.00	
Total expense	$4,395.91	
Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034		$1,229.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500		2,336.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No. 20478		1,000.00
Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708		1 041.50
Overdraft of 1921		733.07
Balance on hand		$10,735.48
Balance on hand		1,588.27
		$12,323.75

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

VITAL STATISTICS

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Earl Young	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Receiving Clerk	Bar Harbor, Me.	Edward	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Agnes Decelles	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Card Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Lynn J. Allen	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Carpenter	Fairfax, Vt.	J. Washing	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Ruby Reed	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	School Teacher	Wilton, N. H.	C. Newton	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Ulric Provencher	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Farmer	Aitken, Minn.	Zeleran	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mildred Moore	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Hollis, N. H.	Fred	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Walery Sotkiewicz	Grosvenordale, Conn.	30	"	Farmer	Poland	Casimer	1	Maryon Gadlowska,
		Ursula Zuszkiewicz	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Housework	Poland	Wincente	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Alphee Trottier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Horm. Tetreau,
		Martha Lorraine	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Edgar E. Lemere	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Stock Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Lillian Moran	Nashua, N. H.	65	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Francis	1	Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	William Arbour	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Textile Worker	Canada	William	1	David J. Caron,
		Yvonne Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Textile Weaver	Canada	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Charles E. Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Textile worker	Canada	George	1	David J. Caron,
		Blanche Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Weaver	Canada	Maxime	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John McAtur	E. Boston, Mass.	27	"	Checker	Charlestown, Mass.	Francis	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Blanche Gussell	Revere, Mass.	25	"	At home	Revere, Mass.	George	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Wallace Bills	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Tanner	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Otto Lyding,
		Mabel I. Bullard	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Harry O.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Paul H. Ostrom	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Musician	Hyde Park	Edgar R.	2	W. E. Kittridge,
		Edna M. Belcher	Dedham, Mass.	18	"	At home	Norwood, Mass.	Charles E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Serephin A. Beaudry	Sandersville, Mass.	25	"	Weaver	Woonsocket, R. I.	J. Baptiste	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Sarah Shea	Killingly, Conn.	21	"	Weaver	Montville, Conn.	Dennis	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Jacob Narjarian	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Shoeworker	Armenia	Mugrdich	1	Hazop Mekitarian,
		Antaram Shamlian	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home	Armenia	K. Shamlian	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 15	Pepperell, Mass.	John J. Burns	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry M.	1	John J. Casey,
		M. L. Archambault	Pepperell, Mass.	21	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cat. Priest, Pepperell, Mass.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Olena	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Mill Operative	Sciota, N. Y.	Napoleon	1	J. J. Richard,
		Elma Delisle	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Herbert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.		Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan.	17	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Paradis	Manchester, N. H.	45	W	Janitor	Canada	Louis	2	Robert Bellefeuille,
"	17	"	Elise Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	17	"	Honore Dubois	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Philip	1	David J. Caron,
			Eva Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Noe	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	17	"	George D. Terrien	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Investments	Littleton, N. H.	John B.	2	Arthur A. Tremblay,
			Lillian I. Mineau	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Secretary	Lowell, Mass.	Irenee J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	Charles F. Miller	Boston, Mass.	41	"	Loc. Engineer	Hyde Park, Mass.	David	3	Edward A. Durham,
			Harriet R. Childs	Falmouth, Mass.	35	"	At home	Falmouth, Mass.	N. H. Davis	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	19	"	George A. Chrittenden	Reading, Mass.	45	"	Retired	Glastonberry, Conn.	David E.	2	Samuel Dearborn,
			Genevieve Forbes	Reading, Mass.	32	"	Singer	Reading, Mass.	Martin J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	21	"	William Varanas	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Laborer	Russia	Adam	1	Paul Daniunas,
			Falusa Powlowski	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Spinner	Nashua, N. H.	Mike	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	21	"	R. A. Fitzgerald	Cambridge, Mass.	32	"	Instructor	Quincy Mass.	David	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Helen W. Lynch	Cambridge, Mass.	25	"	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Albert E.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	23	Worcester, Mass.	Alex. Kowalski	Worcester, Mass.	22	"	Counter worker	Poland	Stephen	1	J. J. Jakaitis,
			Josephine Rusetzsky	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Stitcher	Northampton, Mass.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	23	Nashua, N. H.	George Ed. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	W. W. Inspector	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J.	1	M. Beauregard,
			M. L. Isabelle Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	24	"	Leo Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	F. G. Deshaies,
			Lea Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Prudent	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Wm. Maurice Foster	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Elec. Car Opr.	Lowell, Mass.	Maurice	1	Laurence L. Barber,
			Jennie M. Gloss	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Dorchester, Mass.	Elmer	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Harold Lunn	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Electrician	England	Fred	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Anna Klein	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Franklin W. Weston	Hartford, Conn.	29	"	Accountant	Hudson, N. H.	Jesse	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Rosemary Carroll	Hartford, Conn.	22	"	Stenographer	Windsor Locke, Conn.	Martin	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	30	"	Rodolphe E. Pepin	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Organist	Suncook, N. H.	Adrien	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
			Edith H. Phaneuf	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Music Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Horace H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
Feb.	4	"	Clifford Gray	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Yarmouth, N. S.	Erastus	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
			Madeline Smith	Bordontown, Okla.	28	"	Nurse	Bordontown, Okla.	Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date		Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical station of preson, by whom married.
April	6	Nashua, N. H.	Mal C. MacDonald	Boston, Mass.	46	W	Chiropodist	New Brunswick	Oliver	2	Samuel Dearborn,
			Susan C. Dwyer	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Demonstrator	Boston, Mass.	David J.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	13	"	Albert Broad	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Salesman	Chicago, Ill.	Charles	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
			Edith I. Udodin	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Bookkeeper	Russia	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	14	"	William P. Potter	Providence, R. I.	18	"	Electrician	Providence, R. I.	William B.	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Ethel E. Adams	Providence, R. I.	29	"	At home	Providence, R. I.	Frank	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	15	"	Leo Boeske	Maynard, Mass.	21	"	Chauffeur	Maynard, Mass.	Emil	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Sophia Blanchard	Maynard, Mass.	24	"	Mill Operative	Finland	Alfred M.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	15	"	Harold S. Woodcock	Haverhill, Mass.	26	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
			Hazel B. Phinney	N. Chalmsford, Mass.	22	"	Bookkeeper	Newburyport, Mass.	Howard	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Pelham, N. H.	Martin Bronold	Milwaukee, Wis.	22	"	Baker	New London, Wis.	Martin	1	Charles Winthrop Hobb.
			Camille Mansour	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Nashua, N. H.	Fran. Cunningham	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Teamster	Lowell, Mass.	Edward	1	Horm. Tetreau,
			Elmira Olena	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Wilbur	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	17	"	Joseph A. Devlin	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Card Shop Emp.	Canada	Charles	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Catherine T. Brady	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	17	"	Albert E. Houle	Portsmouth, N. H.	27	"	Pattern maker	Concord, N. H.	Frank	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
			Alice A. Jeannotte	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Hector	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	17	"	William H. Ryan	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	J. F. Morin,
			Eva Roy	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank E.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	17	"	John E. Dwyer	Jewett C., Conn.	35	"	Steam Fitter	Versailles, Conn.	Michael	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Eliz. M. McLaughlin	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	Edward Tremblay	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Shoe worker	Sciota, N. Y.	Isaac	2	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
			Lydia Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Operative	Canda	F. Delisle	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	George B. Hunt	Wellesley, Mass.	48	"	Pict. Producer	Charles City, Ohio	Anthony B.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
			Helen B. Follansbee	Malden, Mass.	34	"	Priv. Secretary	Gloucester, Mass.	E. A. Herrick,	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	John A. Holman	Cambridge, Mass.	19	"	Pub. Business	Marblehead, Mass.	Charles R.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
			Beatrice S. Parker	Cambridge, Mass.	23	"	Instructor	Cambridge, Mass.	Edwin G.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	W. Bartlett Bacon	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Whole. Lumber	Brookline, Mass.	William	1	Thomas F. Moran,
			Mary Schell Bastow	Quincy, Mass.	19	"	Art Student	New York City	Howard K.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April 18	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Cyr Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	27	W	Salesman	Concord, N. H.	Emil	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Doris E. Saunders	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Typist	Westford, Mass.	F. Saunders.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Harry M. Coleman	Lexington, Mass.	35	"	Asst. Sales Mgr.	Charlestown, Mass.	George A.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Lelia M. Hardy	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Dudley D.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Raymond Ackerman	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Lineman	Norton, N. J.	Thomas R.		Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Diggins	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Arthur J. Flamand	Concord, N. H.	18	"	Printer	Concord, N. H.	William	1	Lawrence L. Barber,
		Valarie Miner	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Penacook, N. H.	George	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John Fletcher Hatch	Rockland, Mass.	77	"	Farmer	Marshfield, Mass.	David Phil.	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Geor. McM. Cheever	Nashua, N. H.	59	"	Milliner	Wilmot, Nova Scotia.	R. McMaster	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Lowell, Mass.	Alphonse Lapointe	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Cook	Canada	Archille	1	J. Deris, O. M. I.,
		Ernestine Girouard	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Napoleon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Patsay Geradino	New York City	25	"	Machinist	Naples, Italy	Thomas	1	John Edward Durham,
		Margaret Cuaduno	New York City	22	"	Laundress	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Remi Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Arctic Center, R. I.	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Anna Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Arsene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Romeo Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Edward	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Rose Alma Aussant	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Claremont, N. H.	Donat Leclerc	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Office worker	Canada	Honore	1	S. J. A. Cote,
		Lea Lambert	Claremont, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Claremont, N.
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Trombley	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Machinist	Dennemora, N. Y.	Thomas	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Louise Bissonnette	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Henry A. Lindquist	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Sheet M. Work	Boston, Mass.	Charles J.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Edith Francis Barter	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Telephone Opr.	Malden, Mass.	Theodore	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Henry D. Dean	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Civil Engineer	Fitchburg, Mass.	Lindley, W.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mary G. Barrington	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Billerica, Mass.	Albert	1	Bapt. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	George F. McIntosh	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	Arthur E.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Mary E. Murphy	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Telephone Opr.	Boston, Mass.	Daniel J.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Percy G. Farnsworth	Shirley, Mass.	24	"	Chauffeur	Shirley, Mass.	Waldo G.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Lucille W. Jones	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William A.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
March 1	Nashua, N. H.	Barnett Samuels	Revere, Mass	20	W	Pharmacist	Russia	Nathan	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
" 3	Worcester, Mass.	Bertha B. Elkins	Boston, Mass	18	"	Student	Russia	David	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Alek. Zvalenskas	Worcester, Mass	28	"	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Joseph	2	Henry Y. Simpson,
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Anna Oakman	Nashua, N. H	24	"	Mill Operative	Lithuania	J. Vitkaskute	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		John Monis	Nashua, N. H	29	"	Card Shop Emp.	Lithuania	Dominic	1	Marcel Theriault,
" 6	Hooksett, N. H.	Catherine Naritza	Nashua, N. H	20	"	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Austin	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Roger B. Quint	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Clerk	Peabody, Mass	Daniel E.	1	C. B. Williams,
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Fannie E. Goding	Nashua, N. H	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H	Frank	1	Min., Hooksett, N. H.
		Wm. H. Wilkinson	Haverhill, Mass	72	"	Machinist	Effingham, N. H.	Rufus	3	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
" 10	"	Alice F. Gove	Haverhill, Mass	61	"	At home	Salem, N. H.	D. Tilton	3	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
		Mayland Curtis	Nashua, N. H	25	"	Shoe worker	W. Gardner, Me	Walter	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 11	"	Mary E. Tarbox	New London, Conn.	24	"	Housework	Lewiston, Me	Thomas A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N.H.
		Fred Chestain	Boston, Mass	28	"	Stage Electrician	Flint, Mich	Andrew J.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
" 11	"	Alice Forgett	Boston, Mass	21	"	Actress	Lake Linden, Mich	Charles	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Geo. R. Scammon	Hanover, N. H	22	"	Student	Exeter, N. H	John	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 11	"	Hazel M Knight	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Bookeeper	Fall River, Mass	William J.	1	Clergy. Nashua, N. H.
		Theada Martel	Nashua, N. H	21	"	Laboret	Suncook, N. H	Cyril	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
" 14	"	Florance Marshall	Nashua, N. H	20	"	Waitress	Hollis, N. H	Orlando	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
		Leeward Lepirre	Nashua, N. H	27	"	Card Shop Emp.	Coopersville, N. Y.	Antoine	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 14	Witherber, N.Y.	Mary Garant	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H
		Aaron Slawsby	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Manager	Russia	Sam	1	Harry Kustanovitz
		Nettie Rosenthal	Witherber, N. Y.	22	"	At home	Witherbee, N. Y.	David	1	Rabbi, Moriah, N. Y.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence Williams	Boston, Mass	28	"	Mechanic	St. Louis, Mo	Samuel C.	1	George M. French,
		Beatrice Pickel	Boston, Mass	21	"	At home	Boston, Mass	George E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Ernest Poulin	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Wood worker	Nashua, N. H	Vital	1	W. H. Morrison D. D.,
		Flora Anderson	Nashua, N. H	25	"	Waitress	Nashua, N. H	F. Welcome	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Richard K. Buxton	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H	Charles W.	1	Henry H French,
		Dorothy V. Spalding	Nashua, N. H	20	"	At home	Townsend, Mass	Fred. R.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Joseph J. Hamilton	Boston, Mass	25	"	Salesman	Boston, Mass	John F.	1	Horm. Tetreau,
		Marion W. Ward	Boston, Mass	28	"	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass	William H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
Mar. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Bertholt Thielig	Boston, Mass.	44	W	Trav. Salesman	Germany	Edward	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 18	"	Minnie Teich	Boston, Mass.	42	"	Housework	Germany	Edward	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		Charles R. Zamba	Ayer, Mass.	19	"	Vulcanizer	Concord, N. H.	Robert B.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Clara McMahon	Ayer, Mass.	19	"	At home	Ayer, Mass.	Joseph	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Arthur Arpia	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Wood worker	Willimantic, Conn.	Joseph	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Dora Bennett	Manchester, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	J. Martin	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Benjamin Sharer	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Salesman	Russia	Jacob	2	S. Baron,
		Rose Saprstein	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Bookkeeper	E. Boston, Mass.	Isaac	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Harry A. Sackett	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Salesman	Revere, Mass.	George R.	1	Henry H. French,
		Mildred S. Skinner	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Allston, Mass.	Leon	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Wolfeboro, N. H.	Charles E. Douglas	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Roofer	Chelmsford, Mass.	John L.	2	F. B. Black,
		Vileata Marden	Wolfeboro, N. H.		"	Nurse	Nova Scotia	N. Sanford	2	Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph L. Munz	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Justin	1	George M. Flanca,
		Symida I. Bennett	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Waitress	France	A. Ouellette	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Oscar W. Jones	Lubec, Me.	29	"	Laborer	New Brunswick	Frank S.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Alice Lucier	Fitchburg, Mass.	21	"	At home	Fitchburg, Mass.	George	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Athan. Neohoritis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Greece	John	1	A. J. Dizamantopoulos,
		Maria Martine	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Athanasias	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Charles L. Heatlie	Unionville, Pa.	23	"	Student	Cambridge, Eng.	George S.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Mil. MahComiskey	Malden, Mass.	25	"	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Jeremiah S.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Joseph F. Beavis	Lawrence, Mass.	28	"	Woolen Spinner	Hudson, Mass.	Joseph	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Lena Manning	Lawrence, Mass.	36	"	Textile Worker	Canada	A. White	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Heyward L. Leavitt	Cambridge, Mass.	21	"	Student	Nebraska	Heyward G.	1	Rosseo F. Proctor,
		Grace H. Rencelle	Watertown, Mass.	20	"	At home	New York	Lorenzo	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
April 3	"	Joseph Laporte	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoe worker	Mooers, N. Y.	Nelson	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Adelaide Vanzetto	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Tailoress	Italy	Louis	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Karl L. Elms	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Bristol, Me.	Albert J.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Dorothy O. Clark	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Dancing Inst.	Mediterranean Sea	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Benj. Behrmann	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Shoe worker	Russia	Abraham	1	S. Baron,
		Diana Fishman	Manchester, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Russia	Harry	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Taber, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mech. Helper	Charlestown, Mass.	Charles	1	F. Homer Wingate,
		Anna Mahoney	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	William A.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	William Spellman	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Asbestos Worker	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Marigold Hull	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	Rochester, N. H.	Eugene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George A. Mallory	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	James	1	Arthur J. Cyr,
		May Cohen	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Sales Lady	Roumania	N. Siegel	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Henry Morin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Textile worker	Canada	Trefile	1	David J. Caron,
		Emma Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Weaver	Canada	Wilfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	George Coleman	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stock Dealer	Woburn, Mass.	James	1	David J. Caron,
		Eva Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	George F. Porteck	Allston, Mass.	26	"	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Max	1	J. Edw. Burnham,
		Martin F. Prevost	Allston, Mass.	30	"	At home	Halifax, N. S.	J. Blanberg	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Abraham Shapero	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	London, Eng.	Aaron	1	S. Baron,
		Edith Fagerson	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Russia	Abrams	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Louis F. Lehner	W. Roxbury, Mass.	23	"	Salesman	E. Boston, Mass.	Louis	1	Donat Corriveau,
		Clara Heyn	E. Dedham, Mass.	18	"	Spinner	E. Dedham, Mass.	Frank	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Greenville, N. H.	Thomas LaFrance	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Papermaker	Canada	Pierre	1	A. A. Sylvestre,
		Lillian Dube	Greenville, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Emile	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Dana Robbins	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Edward J. Durham,
		Hilda Labelle	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Charles		M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Henry Tardiff	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Cutter	Canada	Philomin	1	David J. Caron,
		Dorothy Quigley	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	C. Shop Emp.	New York, N. Y.	(Adopted)	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Walter Leonhard	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Marion Miller	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Textile mender	Lawrence, Mass.	William	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Hudson, N. H.	Jos. F. Guilmette	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Asbestos worker	Canada	Theophile	1	R. J. Honeywell,
		Yvonne P. Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Nashua, N. H.	Henry J. Bouley	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	David J. Caron,
		Yvonne Bernare	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Romuald Letendre	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		M. A. St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Garm. Maker	Canada	Francis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.		Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb.	20	Lynn, Mass.	Edward J. Mulvey	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Clerk	Dorchester, Mass.	William	1	P. O. Lacroix,
			Albertine Lagasse	Lynn, Mass.	20	"	Stenographer	Salem, Mass.	John B.	1	Cat. Priest, Lynn, Mass.
"	23	Nashua, N. H.	Raymond Gaskill	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Melvin P.	1	R. E. Badger,
			Helen Peters	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	C. Shop Emp.	St. John, N. B.	Howard	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	23	"	Gerald W. Bangs	Reading, Mass.	20		Pharmacist	Everett, Mass.	Carroll L.	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Beatrice Nealley	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Clerk	Reading, Mass.	George	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Maurice Goldberg	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Salesman	Russia	Samuel	1	Edwin D. Flanders,
			Bella D. Burnim	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Drug Clerk	Russia	Kalman	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	George F. Stevens	Everett, Mass.	24	"	Shoe worker	Boston, Mass.	George	2	Matthew Creamer,
			Catherine F. Mallon	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Timothy J. Kennedy	New York City	38	"	Electrician	Ireland	John	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Annie Gilroy	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	Patrick	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	George E. Murphy	Reading, Mass.	24	"	Lineman	Everett, Mass.	George A.	1	R. E. Badger
			Virginia R. Grant	Bangor, Me.	21	"	At home	Eddington, Me.	A. Robbins	2	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Benjamin Kittredge	Tewksbury, Mass.	21	"	Sign Painter	Billerica, Mass.	Thomas H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Joseph Harnden	Tewksbury, Mass.	19	"	At home	Tewksbury, Mass.	Herbert	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Leroy W. Pombrio	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Stotia, N. Y.	Antoine	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
			Eva M. Coulombe	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Alfred Duval	Hudson, N. H.	23	"	Painter	Milford, N. H.	George	1	David J. Caron,
			Margaret Devlin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	George J. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Accountant	Lowell, Mass.	George W.	1	Stephen L. Halliran,
			Helen Foye	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Michael F. Wina	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	F. G. Deshaies,
			Antoinette Lussier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Nurse	Manchester, N. H.	Silas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Noel C. Landry	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	F. G. Deshaies,
			Marie J. St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Albert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Joseph E. Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Wood dealer	Canada	William	2	F. G. Deshaies,
			Delima Valley	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mill Operative	Oldtown, Me.	Theophile	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Harve Cote	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
			Alice St. J. Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April 26	Nashua, N. H.	Frank J. Riley	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Iron worker	New York City	Peter E.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Minnie M. Sinclair	Bradley, Me.	44	"	At home	Bradley, Me.	W. Rowell	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Hudson, N. H.	George A. Random	Haverhill, Mass.	21	"	Tel. Opr.	Clumet, Mich.	Gilbert	1	F. C. Rolfs,
		Cora I. Dyke	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Morrisville, Vt.	Elmer L.	1	Cong. Min. Hudson, NH.
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Maglore Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Asbestos Worker	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. E. Belanger,
		Marie L. Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Dressmaker	Canada	J. B. Keronac	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Warren H. Haas	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Henry J.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Elsie E. Fahlback	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Carl W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Manchester, N. H.	Philip Hartis	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Merchant	Macedonia	Philip	1	Ed. Demetriades,
		Sophia Ziambira	Manchester, N. H.	26	"	Teacher	Greece	Demetrius	1	Ort. Priest, Manchester
May 1	Nashua, N. H.	Ovila St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Laborer	Canada	Edouard	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Imelda Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Francis L. Poff	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Francis	1	David J. Caron,
		Florida Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Eldege Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Archille	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Laura Casista	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Thomas A. Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Jean B.	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Delvina Desjardins	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill Operative	Canada	David	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Daniel C. Bennett	Somerville, Mass.	29	"	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	John	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Hazel M. Thorpe	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	Harry	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Jos. Petkeviez	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Peter	1	Margon Gadlowska,
		Mary Shubelka	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Raymond Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Traffic Mgr.	Nashua, N. H.	George H.	1	Wdward A. Durham
		Leona Lazott	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Charles E.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Pittsfield, N. H.	Chester Knight	Waltham, Mass.	25	"	Last polisher	Vassalboro, Me.	Frank	1	Wm. H. Gitchell,
		Bertha Merrill	Waltham, Mass.	20	"	Mill Operative	Franklin, N. H.	Earnest	1	Clergy., Pittsfield, N.H.
" 6	Nashua, N. H.	Benjamin A.	Peabody, Mass.	26	"	Express	Peabody, Mass.	Benjamin A.	2	Laurence L. Barber,
		Arthur	Peabody, Mass.	17	"	Clerk	Peabody, Mass.	Arthur	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Joseph W. Berry	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Spinner	Enfield, N. H.	John W.	2	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Elizabeth Yon	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Waitress	Uxbridge, Mass.	Edward	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical station of preson, by whom married.
May 8	Manchester, N. H	Raoul Ducharme	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Cobbler	Canada	Joseph	1	A. J. [illegible]
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Ernestine Lafreniere	Manchester, N. H.	30	"	Midworker	Canada	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester, N. H.
		Hormidas Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	2	David J. Caron
" 10	"	Alma Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Spooler	Lawrence Mass	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Bron. Yagietavicz	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Card Shop Emp.	Poland	Stanislaw	1	Marion Gadlowsak,
" 12	Hillsboro, N. H.	Petronela Stamewicz	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Lithuania	Raymond	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Chester A. Spalding	Hillsboro, N. H.	22	"	Weaver	Salisbury, N. H.	Perley	1	F. W. Stone,
" 13	Nashua, N. H.	Eva Frances Meek	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Housewife	Litchfield, N. H.	M. A. Durant	2	Hin., Hillsboro, N. H.
		Harold Hemming	Dedham, Mass	20	"	Draftsman	England	William	1	W. Porter Niles,
" 14	"	Grace Laughton	Dedham, Mass	18	"	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	William H.	1	Clergy., Nashua—N. H.
		Stargios P. Tsiotinos	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Fruit Dealer	Greece	Panaiotis	1	Dacerius Angelid
" 15	"	K. A. Kalambaliky	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Anesse	1	C. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Altheede Lajoie	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Railroad Emp.	Canada	Laurent	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 16	"	Marie Eva Cote	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Victor	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Charles F. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Carpenter	Manchester, N. H.	Gedeon H.	1	Edward A. Durham
" 17	"	Fanny L. Smiggs	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Stenographer	Hickory, N. C.	Charles P.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		Merton W. Thayer	Boston, Mass	24	"	Accountant	Palmer Mass	Byron P.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 20	"	Marjorie E. Nason	Boston, Mass	20	"	Student	Bangor, Me.	Charles H.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		George F. Osgood	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Carpenter	Hartland, Vt.	Daniel F.	1	Lawrence L. Barber
" 21	"	Bertha M. Lawrence	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Seamstress	Westminster, Vt.	W. F. Clark	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Edward A. S. Morse	E. Boston, Mass	20	"	Student	E. Boston, Mass	William W.	1	Edward A. Durham
" 22	"	Lillian W. Smith	E. Boston, Mass	21	"	Clerk	Roslindale, Mass	Harry C.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		George A. Dori	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Tray, Agt	Canada	Alfred	2	F. G. Deshaies,
" 23	"	Mildred Paquette	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Corsetiere	Scipta, N. Y.	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Leo L. Michaud	Glens Falls, N. Y.	22	"	Violonist	Burlington, Vt.	Michael	1	David J. Caron,
" 25	"	Alice A. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Piano Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Weldon P. McKone	Medford, Mass	31	"	Sales Manager	Dover, N. H.	James L.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
" 25	"	Violet Harris Baker	Brookline, Mass	30	"	At home	St. Johns, N. F.	W. Harris	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		John S. McGuire	Billerica, Mass	21	"	Electrician	Boston, Mass	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Ruth L. Finney	Billerica, Mass	20	"	At home	Somerville, Mass	Frank E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug.	1 Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	49	W	Watchman	Burlington, Vt	John	1	F. C. Rolls,
		Harriet M. Welcome	Boston, Mass	33	"	Nurse	Baltimore, Md	C. Gilmore	2	Cong. M., Hudson, N. H.
"	2 "	Charles L. Overby	Danville, Va.	30	"	Soldier	Danville, Va	William	1	R. E. Badger,
		Lily Weatherby	Fitchburg, Mass	38	"	At home	Graniteville, Mass	D.F. Merril	3	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	2 "	William B. Coffey	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J.	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Mattie G. Cleveland	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Overall Insp	Vermont	Andrew J.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	5 "	Melville Baker	Medfield, Mass	32	"	Farmer	Middleboro, Mass	Austin L.	1	Henry H. French,
		Virginia Lawler	Lowell, Mass	24	"	At home	Lowell, Mass	William P.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	5 "	Charles P. Roy	New York City	33	"	Trav. Salesman	Memphis, Tenn	Charles P.	2	Henry H. French,
		Elise W. Thurston	New York City	23	"	At home	Richmond, Va	Robert G.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	6 "	Ludvick Sergewicz	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Poland	Henry	1	Maryon Gadlowska,
		Leo. Mickliwicz	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Poland	Francis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	Myron St. Taylor	Nantucket, Mass	23	"	Drug Clerk	Nantuxket, Mass		1	A. J. Archibald,
		Bertha M. Norstrand	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Goebel, Texas	Carl J.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	Ovila Cadorette	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Teamster	Canada	John	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Leona Guilmette	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	Adrian Thiboutot	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Archie	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
		Yvonne Deschenes	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe opr	Nashua, N. H.	Philias	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	8 "	Harry M. Farris	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Garage Owner	Cutler, Me	William E.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
		Malvina Leveillee	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Domestic	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	10 Manchester, N. H	Leopold Paradis	Lawrence, Mass	35	"	Contractor	Canada	George	1	R. J. A. Doucet,
		Antoinette Godbout	Lawrence, Mass	28	"	Teacher	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester
"	11 Nashua, N. H.	Marc St. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Loom Fixer	Canada	Noel	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
		Blanche Berube	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Seamstress	Canada	Omerile	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	12 "	Hubbard Creighton	Somerville, Mass	51	"	Cashier	Boston, Mass	William	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Barbara Shattuck	Somerville, Mass	36	"	Saleslady	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	12 "	Emile St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass	Octave	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Hazel Carlstrom	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	12 "	Herbert S. Good	Boston, Mass	21	"	Instructor	Allegheny, Pa	Harry K.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Elizabeth Hovey	Wabass, Mass	20	"	At home	Boston, Mass	Charles L.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Andrew E. Creesy	Beverly, Mass.	28	W	Soldier	Beverly, Mass.	Andrew K.	1	Otto Lyding,
		Ruth Laton	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At D At home	Nashua, N. H	Frank D.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Worcester, Mass.	James Roughan	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	John S. Blair,
		Annie Russell	Worcester, Mass.	27	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	M. of G., Worcester, Mass.
" 13	Nashua, N. H.	John B. Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Roofer	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis	1	Robert Belleteuille,
		Germaine Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Knitter	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	Fred. T. Mulvey	Ansonia, Conn.	22	"	Chauffeur	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Peter B.	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Elizabeth Sughrue	Ansonia, Conn.	23	"	Clerk	Ansonia, Conn.	Jeremiah	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Corn. P. Driscoll	Boston, Mass.	34	"	Iron worker	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan
		Mary J. Curran	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	James	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	William Rigg	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	England	Vincent W.	1	David J. Caron,
		Ruby Morneau	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Alonzo F. Knights	Brookline, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Melrose, Mass.	Arthur A.	1	Lawrence, L. Barber,
		Gretchen B. Brown	Medford, Mass.	23	"	Stenographer	Ipswich, Mass.	Harry B.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	John D. Powers	Lowell, Mass.	39	"	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	John	2	Samuel Dearborn,
		Helen Donovan	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	J. Bodkin	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Ralph A. Wesson	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis F.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Violet G. Campbell	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Bookkeeper	Canada	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph E. Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Meter reader	Rumford, Me.	Joseph A.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary F. Tibbetts	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Office Clerk	Milford, Mass.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Leslie D. Llewellyn	Everett, Mass.	23	"	Salesman	Auburn, Mass.	Rhys	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		H. B. McDaniels	Everett, Mass.	32	"	Stenographer	Bandon, Ireland	Jeremiah	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Bennington, N.H.	Albert A. Horne	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Draftsman	Brookline, Mass.	Rufus, A.	1	Thomas W. Cushing,
		Laura K. Shea	Greenfield, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Greenfield, N. H.	Frank H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse Gendron	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Janitor	Montreal, Can.	Euclide	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Rose E. Martott	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Mill Opr.	Lowell, Mass.	Shanahan D.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Charles E. Lamb	Methuen, Mass.	30	"	Machinist	Pittsburg, Pa.	Arthur	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Hazel E. Grizzell	Chelsea, Mass.	26	"	At home	Nova Scotia	George	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Douglas J. Walker	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Draftsman	Lowell, Mass.	William H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Louise A. Eginton	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Mch. Inspect	Springfield, Mass.	Frank A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.		Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June	23	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Darling	Reading, Mass.	25	W	Shoe worker	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Eliska	1	Laurence L. Barber,
			Helen Pierpont	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Bookkeeper	Reading, Mass.	William	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	24	"	Joseph Brisson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Hod-carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Alex	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
			Elizabeth Hopkins	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	26	"	Anthony J. Ruggerio	Lawrence, Mass.	29	"	Barber	Boston, Mass.	Matthew	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
			Rose Russo	Lawrence, Mass.	25	"	Shoe worker	Lynn, Mass.	Frank	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	26	"	Charles Dumais	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Wood worker	Canada	Jacob	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
			Rose D. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Etienne	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	26	"	Ralph Eugene Rock	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood worker	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert L.	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Mildred A. Small	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Somerville, Mass.	John A.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Henry Carpentier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Horm. Tetreau,
			Ida Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Canada	David	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Cons. Yanulevicus	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Photographer	Lithuania	Vincent	1	Paul Daniunas,
			Mary Yanuzewski	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Constantine	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Harvey P. Wingate	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Traffic Mgr.	Reading, Mass.	Elmer	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Gladys P. Wingate	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Teacher	Malden, Mass.	William H.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Earl L. Hill	New Ylork City	27	"	Chauffeur	Oldtown, Me.	Charles H.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
			Anna M. Schlayer	New Haven, Conn.	24	"	Bookkeeper	New Haven, Conn.	Charles F.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	29	"	Leon N. McCann	Fall River, Mass.	28	"	Superintendent	Fall River, Mass.	Andrew F.	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Bertha B. Hardy	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Dudley D.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
July	1	"	Albie C. Stoddard	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Gardener	Columbia, N. H.	Charles C.	2	Edward A. Durham,
			Mabel Merrow	Lancaster, N. H.	49	"	At home		Wm. Styles	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	1	"	Fred. L. Gibson	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Albert	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Agnes A. Ferron	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	3	"	Edward Guilmain	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Victor	1	David J. Caron,
			Inez Caron	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Gilbert, Mass.	Honore	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	3	"	Adgenard Russell	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Laborer	Canada	John	1	Horm. Tetreau,
			Blanche Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Manchester, N. H.	Gideon S.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	6	"	John Goddard	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Teacher	Worcester, Mass.	Frank C.	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Marie Connor	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nasha, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 7	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Randlett	Watertown, Mass.	57	W	R. R. P. Clerk	Lebanon, N. G.	Nathan H.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
" 8	"	Rena D. Parker	Boston, Mass.	43	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Edward E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Walther Withrow	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Electrician	Portland, Me.	James L.	1	John Edward Burnham,
" 8	"	Frances H. Crowley	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Portland, Me.	Daniel J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Charles Solomon	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Louis	1	Samuel Dearborn,
" 10	"	Mary C. Crowley	Boston, Mass.	26	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	James	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Francis F. Glines	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 13	"	Laura Girard	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Philip	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		William Skokos	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Greece	George	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
" 13	"	Mary Lyons	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home	Dorchester, Mass.	Timothy	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Harold J. McLoude	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Hollis, N. H.	James	1	David J. Caron,
" 15	"	Laura Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Desire	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Napoleon Dupres	Providence, R. I.	42	"	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Prosper	1	Warren L. Noyes,
" 16	"	Mary Ryan	Providence, R. I.	44	"	Housekeeper	Woonsocket, R. I.	Roger	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		Nicholas Danikas	Worcester, Mass.	26	"	Merchant	Greece	Athanasios	1	Nikitas Kessel,
" 19	Hill, N. H.	Zaharie Gounari	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Anastasios	1	G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
		George J. Love	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Accountant	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	O. L. Brownsey,
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	May Eleonor Carlson	Boston, Mass.	23	"	School Teacher	Lowell, Mass.	John S.	1	Minister, Hill, N. H.
		Lester D. Robinson	Rockport, Mass.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Rockport, Mass.	George F.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 22	"	Adele M. Cooper	W. Newton, Mass.	22	"	Tel. Opr.	Chicago, Ill.	William	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
		Stel. Manolitos	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Harabas	2	Ivory C. Eaton,
" 22	"	Christina Christa	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Peter	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Ernest D. Maynard	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Teacher	Canada	John B.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
" 23	"	Davis M. Wood	Middleboro, Mass.	21	"	Teacher	Middleboro, Mass.	Lorenzo	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		George Cucciufiri	Newport, N. H.	37	"	Shoe worker	Greece	John	1	Soterial Angelides,
" 28	"	Olimpia Sahilari	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Greece	William	1	G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Theo. P. Saunders	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe worker	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Otis G.	1	George A. Cole,
" 31	"	Ella Noyes Rowell	Litchfield, N. H.	18	"	At home	Salem, N. H.	Clarence	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Lewis A. Leazott	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Laborer	New York State	Lewis E.	3	Warren L. Noyes,
		Alice Floy	Nashua, N. H.	58	"	Housekeeper	New York State	Louis F.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.		Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May	28	Nashua, N. H.	D. Mer Kilgore, Jr.	Watertown, Mass.	22	W	Trav. Salesman	Watertown, Mass.	Damon M.	1	R. E. Badger.
			Dorothy Eames	Newtonville, Mass	22	"	At home	Portsmouth, N. H.	George E.	1	Otd. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	29	"	Thruston Palm	Saugus, Mass	24	"	Salesman	Manchester, N. H.	Sven	1	A. J. Archibald.
			Olga Ahlquist	Lynn, Mass.	25	"	Clerk	Stoneham, Mass.	A. Ahlquist	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	29	"	Michael Moriarty	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Richard	1	Horm. Tetreau.
			Sybil Olena	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Wilbur	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Henri Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Baker	Canada	Louis	1	Edouard Lessard
			Georgianna Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	31	"	John C. Terrell	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Albert W.	1	Matthew Creamer,
			Marie A. Cadoret	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John R.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
June	1	"	Joseph A. Abel	Boston, Mass	22	"	Salesman	Westwood, Mass.	John	1	A. J. Archibald.
			Gladys M. Green	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass	Peter	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	1	"	R. F. Moynahan	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Sailor	Lowell, Mass	John	1	Lawrence, L. Barber,
			Marie Smith	Revere, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass	John	1	Clergy. Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Taunton, Mass.	Anselm Hendrickson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Gardener	Rockport, Mass.	Joseph	1	Frank N. McAlister,
			H. L. Cederholm	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Holbrook, Mass.	Adolph	1	M. of G., Taunton Mass.
"	3	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Craig	Lawrence, Mass.	28	"	Wool Checker	Lawrence, Mass	George W.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
			Edith M. Seddon	N. Andover, Mass.	21	"	Twister	Lawrence, Mass.	George	1	Clergy. Nashua, N. H.
"	3	"	Thomas Reed	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	George F.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
			Esther E. Killoy	Atlantic, City, N. J.	20	"	Stenographer	Lowell, Mass.	William H.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	4	"	Frank Stalman	Waltham, Mass.	25	"	Loom Fixer	Russia	Jacob	1	Paul Dannunas,
			Annie Tamulonis	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	Honore Beausoleil	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Malvin A.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
			Cecile Cote	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Weaver	Lweoll, Mass.	Peter	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	6	"	Charles W. Kelley	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Carpenter	Farmington, N. H.	Everett, B.	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Vieva E. Fletcher	Nashua, N. N.	21	"	Nurse	Brownington, Vt.	Willis	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	William C. Spargo	Boston, Mass.	30	"	Newspaper	Ottawa, Kan.	John S	2	Edward A. Durham,
			Marguerite G. Fay	Boston, Mass.	25	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Christ. J.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	8	"	Ray. A. Redmond	Waltham, Mass.	44	"	Salesman	Halifax, N. S.	Andrew	2	A. J. Archibald,
			Albina I. Shurman	Waltham, Mass.	35	"	Stenographer	Nova Scotia	Charles E.	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date		Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
June	10	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A. Raynes	Boston, Mass	53	"	State Engineer	Deer Isle, Me	Nathan	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Clara F. Stanley	Boston, Mass	53	W	At home	England	William J.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	10	"	Alfred Shenett	Wrentham, Mass	20	"	Machinist	Mansfield, Mass	William D.	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Anna Pottle	Jamaica Pl., Mass	17	"	Sales Clerk	Boston, Mass	George W.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	John A. Conlon	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	David J. Caron,
			Dora Laforme	Nashua, N. H	28	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	Theodule E. Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Freight handler	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard,
			Germaine Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Canada	Odilon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua N. H.
"	12	"	Ottis E. Mercer	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Auto dealer	Batesville, Ohio	Frank J	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
			Sarah J. Morgan	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Secretary	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest A.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	14	"	Sidney W. Clarkson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mechanic	Northampton, Mass.	Horace F	1	Edward A. Durham,
			Viola E. Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	14	"	Otto J. Hildebrandt	Boston, Mass	24	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass	Otto J.	1	Henry H. French,
			Irene R. Breault	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua N. H.
"	17	"	Samuel Lerner	Boston, Mass	21	"	Counter man	Boston, Mass	Isador	1	Samuel Dearborn,
			Rae Stoloff	Boston, Mass	18	"	At home	Russia	Harry	1	J of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Portsmouth, N.H	Irwin W. Sampson	Gloucester, Mass	45	"	Shoe worker	Athol, Mass	Elmer M.	1	Alfred Gooding,
			Mabel S. Herrick	Gloucester, Mass	41	"	Teacher	Gloucester, Mass	Daniel A.	1	Uni., Min., Nashua, N.H.
"	19	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard Champagne	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Laborer	Canada	Francis	1	F. G. Deshaies,
			Cordelia Champagne	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	20	"	Peter D. King	Brockton, Mass	36	"	Salesman	Canada	Peter	1	Horm. Tetreau,
			Maude L. Tellier	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	20	"	Woodbury Williams	Rockport, Mass	20	"	Clerk	Worcester, Mass	Charles A.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
			Dorothy Rowley	Gloucester, Mass	19	"	At home	Boston, Mass	William	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	21	"	L. A. Bruce, Jr.	Boston, Mass	27	"	Manager	Windsor, Vt.	L. Alonzo	1	Raymond Larry,
			Margaret N. Luce	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas D.	1	Epis. P., Dorchester, Mass.
"	22	"	Alphonse St. Jean	Manchester, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Ludger	1	R. E. Badger,
			Flora Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Housework	Canada	Thomas	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	23	"	Joseph P. Gagnon	Manchester, N. H.	25	"	Belt Maker	Milwaukee, Wis	Fred	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
			Dulcie N. Davis	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Henniker, H. H.	Wallace	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 25	Nashua, N. H.	John E. Pritchett	Boston, Mass	23	W	Machinist	Bristol, Tenn	John	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
"		Mary M. Parker	Boston, Mass	21	"	At home	Boston, Mass	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Manchester, N. H	Leopold Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson	1	T. J. E. Devoy,
		Rose Eva Mercier	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	Francis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Victor L. Reddick	Cambridge, Mass	22	"	Drug Clerk	Boston, Mass	John L.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Beulah S. Connors	Cambridge, Mass	29	"	At home	Lowell, Mass	George W.	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	James F. Latrobe	Boston, Mass	75	"	Night watchman	Bloomington, Ind.	John	2	Samuel Dearborn,
		Elida P. Wilson	Nova Sdotia	39	"	Hair dresser	Nova Scotia	R. Wilson	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Frank A. Chace	Providence, R. I.	49	"	Traveling	Central Falls, R. I.	Frank E.	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Florence A. Barrett	Somerville, Mass	43	"	Buyer	Somerville, Mass	I. Russell	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Merrimack, N. H.	Lewis H. Burndrut	Montreal Ca	35	"	Engineer	Lowell, Mass	Joseph	2	Charles S. Haynes,
		Irene D. Higgins	Billerica, Mass	23	"	Secretary	Cambridge Mass	Fred	1	Clergy., Merrimack, N.H.
" 2	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis K. Bartlett	Clinton, Mass	49	"	Foreman	Clinton, Mass	Joseph F.	2	Henry H. French,
		Sylvia A. Dodge	Clinton, Mass	37	"	Public Stenog.	Clinton, Mass	D. Kennear	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Russell Swan,	Lowell, Mass	30	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass	Lewis K.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Ruth M. Davis	Lowell, Mass	29	"	Nurse	Burlington, Vt	Percy L.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Paraclis Rellas	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Exp. Business	Greece	Christos	1	Nikitas Kessel,
		Varvara Chiaico	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Greece	John	1	G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Lowell, Mass	Philip Dube	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Bernard	1	
		Josephine Bourque	Lowell, Mass	26	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Eugene	1	Priest, Lowell, Mass
" 4	Milford, N. H.	Frank Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Wood worker	Manchester, N. H.	Eugene	1	Henry E. Lemon,
		Antoinette Bergeron	Milford, N. H.	23	"	At home	Milford, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Milford, N.H.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	David F. Hoskins	Watertown, Mass	34	"	Sales Mgr.	Coatesville, Penn	Grier M.	2	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		M. M. Kirkpatrick	Cambridge, Mass	26	"	Pvt. Secretary	Stanton, Minn	E. Kirkpatric	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Ludger Derosiers	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. Morin,
		Albea Boyer	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Ludger	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Joseph Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Carpenter	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Jeannette Dionne	Nsahua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Charles F. Mullin	Fitchfield, Mass	24	"	Machinist	Brooklyn, N. Y.	John A.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Margaret E. Hiltz	Richmond, M.	25	"	At home	Richmond, Me	William E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical station of person by whom married.
Sept.	6 Saybec, Canada..	Francis Corbin, Jr....	Nashua, N. H.....	25	W	Brass Polisher....	Nashua, N. H.....	Francis.....	1	J. C. Sainvan,
		Marie E L. Vien.....	Sayabec, Can.....	19	"	At home.....	Taunton, Mass.....	Joseph A	1	Le C. Offi , Sayabec. Can.
"	6 Milford, N. H....	Joseph A. Morneau...	Nashua, N. H.....	29	"	Lunch Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Frederick....	1	Henty E. Lennon,
		Blanche Duquette....	Milford, N. H.....	19	"	W itress.....	Litchfield, Vt.....	Louis.....	1	Cat. Priest, Milford,N H.
"	7 Nashua, N. H....	Roy E Livingston....	Nashua, N. H.....	21	"	R.R. Signalman..	Nashua, N. H.....	Herbert A....	1	Hemy H. French,
		Ida E. Rollins.....	Nashua, N. H.....	19	"	At home.....	Franklin, N. H.....	George H. ...	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	8 "	Percy E. Hatch.....	Norwell, Mass.....	20	"	Machinist.....	Norwell, Mass.....	George S....	1	Marshall D. Cobleigh,
		Vivian C. Yeaton.....	Scituate, Mass.....	16	"	Clerk.....	Medford, Mass.	G. Dana	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	9 "	Arthur Merrill.....	Nashua, N. H.....	23	"	Card Shop.....	Merrimac, N. H.....	Edward	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Mabel A. Willette....	Nashua, N. H.....	17	"	Mail.....	Nashua, N H.....	John H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	9 "	John T. Pillman.....	Somerville, Mass.....	59	"	Merchant	Prince Ed. Island....	Richard	2	A. J. Archibald,
"	9 Windham, N. H..	Isabella White.....	Boston, Mass.....	36	"	Sales Mgr.....	Salem, Mass.....	Harry	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
		John J. Phinney.....	Nashua, N. H.....	40	"	Salesman.....	Pepperell, Mass.....	Thomas	2	Clyde S. Crowder,
"	11 Boston, Mass....	Sarah Cleveland.....	Windham, N. H.....	22	"	Waitress.....	Oldham, N.S.....	Robert.....	1	Clergy., Salem, N. H.
		John Gentile.....	Newton, Mass.....	23	"	Contractor.....	Italy.....	Lareto.....	1	Gilelli,Desicoteria,
		Jessie Peruzzi.....	Nashua, N H.....	18	"	At home.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Joseph.....	1	Cat. Priest, Boston, Mass
"	13 Nashua, N. H....	Philip N. Sanford....	Medford Mass.....	23	"	Salesman.....	Boston, Mass.....	Philip.....	1	W H. Morrison D.D.,
		Mary E. Robinson....	Medford, Mass.....	21	"	Stenographer....	Medford, Mass.....	Walter H....	1	Clergy. Nashua, N. H.
"	13 "	Ovediah W. Buck....	Nashua, N. H.....	26	"	Loc. Fireman....	Searsmont, Me.....	Arthur A	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret C. Mallon..	Nashua, N. H.....	29	"	Bread Wrap. Mc	Nashua, N. H	James.....	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	15 "	Frank Salle.....	Nashua, N. H.....	23	"	Moulder.....	Lowell, Mass	Felix.....	1	Samuel Dearborn,.
		May Cavanaugh.....	Nashua, N. H.....	19	"	Mill Operative...	Lowell, Mass.....	John D	1	J. fo P., Nashua, N. H
"	16 "	Anthony G. Ahern....	Boston, Mass.....	25	"	Salesman.....	Boston, Mass.....	William J....	1	A J. Archibald,
		Gladys A. Crowley...	Boston, Mass.....	20	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.....	Newel F	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	16 "	Austin A. Murray....	Gorham, Me.....	24	"	Printer.....	Harrisville, N. H.....	Thomas H...	1	R. E. Badger,
		Edith Owens.....	Nashua, N. H.....	32	"	At home.....	Kentville, N. S.....	E English....	2	M of G , Nashua, N H.
"	16 "	Ernest Dobson.....	Boston, Mass.....	25	"	Artist.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	Oliver.....	1	Edward A. Durham,
	"	Margaret C. Mason...	Boston, Mass.....	21	"	Artist.....	N. Market, Iowa.....	James H.....	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	17 "	James Cuickshank....	Cambridge, Mass.....	32	"	Superintendent...	E' Boston, Mass.....	William G....	2	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Elizabeth M. Eaton...	Somerville, Mass.....	31	"	Clerk.....	Cape Breton.....	G. Campbell.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Willis Alfred Olena	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Railroad Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Wilber E.	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Ant. I. Muraukas	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Germany	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 18	"	Louis Duclos	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Aldea A. Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Herbert Laperre	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Sciota, N. Y.	Antoine	1	Irenee Fortin,
		Loretta Plante	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Hormidas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Albert Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Counter maker	Manchester, N. H	Thomas	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Alma Lucas	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Ferdinand	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	William M. Coon	Abington, Mass.	31	"	Steam Fitter	New York City	George W.	1	Marshall D. Cobleigh,
		Lillian Z. Angers	Whitman, Mass.	30	"	Nurse	Southbridge, Mass.	Charles	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Lloyd McCormick	Pontiac, R. I.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Georgiaville, R. I.	Charles	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Grace Riendeau	Woonsocket, R. I.	17	"	Mill Operative	Woonsocket, R. I.	Alfred	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H
" 23	"	John H. Tracey	Methuen, Mass.	22	"	Sheet Met. Work.	Lawrence, Mass.	John H.	1	Henry H. French,
		Dorothy H. French	Lawrence, Mass.	18	"	Mill Operative	Newport, Vt.	Elbert	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	G. M. Thompson	Waltham, Mass.	32	"	Mechanic	Chelsea, Vt.	Ira M.	2	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Emma Skinner	Allston, Mass.	40	"	Dress maker	Canada	G. Waldo	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	John P. Diggins	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Tel. Lineman	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Mary L. E. Caron	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Worker	Canada	Honore	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 25	"	William S. Henry	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Cigar maker	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence	1	T. J. Whelan,
		Marjorie A. Parker	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stenographer	Hartford, Vt.	Fred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Floyd F. Hennessey	New York City	33	"	Sales manager	Syracuse, N. Y.	John E.	1	Henry H. French,
		Jessie B. Aker	Boston, Mass.	35	"	At home	Fredericton, N. B.	M. Buchanan	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Willis D. Tuller	Quincy, Mass.	56	"	Lawyer	Newark, Ohio	Emery R.	2	Henry H. French,
		Lucretia Driver	Boston, Mass.	47	"	At home	Wakefield, Mass.	G. S. Driver	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Dan J. Hardesty	Pittsburgh, Pa.	18	"	Seaman 1st Class	Keister, Pa.	John	1	William G. Finn,
		Mildred Wolfenden	Worcester, Mass.	17	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Frank	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Wilfred J. Trahan	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Blacksmith	Laconia, N. H.	Arthur L.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Irene Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Amesbury, Mass.	George	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Frank Boyer	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Carpenter	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Clifford	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Adele Huerd	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Weaver	Canada	E. Beaulieu	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date		Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Narkis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Paul Damunas
			Mary Trenowicz	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Leonard	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
Oct.	2	"	Alfred G. Bois	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Teamster	Greenville, N. H.	Arthur	1	Horm, Tetteau,
"	2	"	Lena A. Ledeux	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Woonsocket, R. I.	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
			A. M. Stonehouse	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	43	"	Manager	Indiana	Adam E.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
"	3	Dover, N. H.	Jessie G. Boden	Milton, Mass.	39	"	Emplo. Mgr.	Milton, Mass.	Newman S.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
			Eugene A. Poland	Mechanic Falls, Me.	54	"	Carpenter	Hartford, Me.	James B.	2	Leon Morse
"	5	Nashua, N. H.	Nellie Twitchell	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Housework	Chelsea, Mass.	P. Clark	2	Met. Bp. M. Dover, N.H.
			Vincent Furdeck	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Opr.	Russia	Thomas	1	Marvon Gadlowska,
"	7	"	Helen Okunewski	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Russia	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
			Geo. S. Chapman	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Priater	Lowell, Mass.	Jessie	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
"	7	"	Helen T. Clapp	S. Weymouth, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	S. Weymouth, Mass.	Frederick	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	Sam Dachos	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Tailor	Greece	James	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
			Mildred Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	Raymond H. Strout	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Mechanic	Ipswich, Mass.	Charles C.	1	Henry H. Frendh,
			Ruth S. Bateman	Winthrop, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Whitefield, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	9	"	Carl E. Gustelson	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Electrician	Concord, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Matthew Cleaner,
			Irene M. Dodge	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James E.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	10	"	Byron Morrill	Andover, Mass.	24	"	Salesman	Andover, Mass.	John A.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
			Gladys Brown	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Office Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	10	"	William C. Robinson	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene A.	1	Henry H. French,
			Enola F. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Fletcher	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	11	"	Frank E. Dixon	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Teamster	Dracut, Mass.	Frank H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Gladys Johnson	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Clifford	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	12	Medford, Mass.	Robert J. Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah J.	1	Thos. F. McCarthy
			Gert. H. Goodwin	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	Milliner	Somerville, Mass.	William H.	1	Priest, Medford, Mass.
"	13	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W. Ellis	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Millwright	Nantucket, Mass.	W. Henry	1	A. J. Archibald,
			Anna C. Norstrand	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Waitress	Nantucket, Mass.	E. P. Jones	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	14	"	John Bartasawicz	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Opr.	Russia	Frank	1	Paul Daniunas,
			Veronica Welkoska	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Asbestos worker	Russia	Anthony	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Aug. J. McKenzie	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Carpenter	Lowell, Mass.	William S.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 15	"	Blanche M. McKay	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Springfield, Mass.	George	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	Dominic P. Flanagan,	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Chef	Lawrence, Mass.	Patrick	2	R. E. Badger,
" 15	"	Helen A. McDougal	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Nurse	Merrimac, Mass.	L. Cockett	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Jos. J. Davidson	E. Boston, Mass	20	"	Shipper	Boston, Mass	John	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
" 15	"	Ellen M. O'Meara	E. Boston, Mass.	20	"	At home	E. Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Chester W. Benjamin,	Cambridge, Mass.	29	"	Com. Merchant	Somerville, Mass.	William W.	2	Edward A. Durham,
" 16	"	Irene Cosgrove	Waltham, Mass.	21	"	At home	Waltham, Mass.	W. John	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	F. E. Blanchard	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Loc. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Charles E. E.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 16	"	Mildred J. Morrill	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Edmond Lavallee	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Weaver	Canada	Joseph	2	Robert Bellefeuille,
" 16	"	Alice Guy	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	P. Laverdiere	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Manchester, N. H.	James Brahaney, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Cashier	Milford, N. H.	James	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Alma C. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Michael McFarland	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Baggageman	Ireland	Frank	1	Jeremiah S. Buckley,
" 16	"	Annie Kilkelley	Manchester, N. H.	28	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Jos. D. A. Brodeur	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	David J. Caron,
" 16	"	Florida Tremblay	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	William D. Stunk	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Shoe Cutter	Germany	Harm	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 18	"	Mary Agnes Mallon	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Walter A. March	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	James E.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 19	"	Lilly E. Bastow	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Cashier	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Earl P. Cochran	N. Boston, N. H.	27	"	Loc. Fireman	New Boston, N. H.	John	2	Edward A. Durham,
" 21	"	Lena Lahare Duval	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Housework	Canada	J. Lahaie	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Thomas Ruddy	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Samuel Dearborn,
" 21	"	Alice Fleming	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Shoe worker	Lowell, Mass.	Martin	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Aug. H. Hermann	W. Newton, Mass.	22	"	M. P. Installation	Foxboro, Mass.	Ernst	1	Laurence L. Barber,
" 21	"	Lucy E. Ryther	Melrose, Mass.	26	"	Nurse	Palmer, Mass.	Harry L.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Lucian L. Tetreault	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Time keeper	Waterville, Me.	Edward E.	1	William J. Finn,
" 21	"	Forest J. Donaldson	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Operator	Swanton, Vt.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
" 21	"	George H. Fissette	Pittsburg, N. H.	36	W	Clerk	Canada	Joseph	2	A. J. Archibald
" 23	"	Alice Smith	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert E.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Ernest Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Horne Tetreau
" 23	"	Aime Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Michael J. Sullivan	Pepperell, Mass.	25	"	Clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Humphrey	1	Matthew Creamer
" 23	"	M. E. McLaughlin	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Wil. P. Beauregard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	David J. Cronin
" 23	"	Mildred Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Shiola, N. Y.	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Manchester, N. H.	Alfred Emery	Rockland, Mass.	32	"	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
" 23		Helena Boulev	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Soteris Dokas	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Milk Dealer	Greece	Spyridan	1	Charles L. Burque
" 24	"	Anna Lamarche	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	Simeon	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester
" 24	"	Victor J. Roy	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Matthew Creamer
" 24	"	Catherine A. Dolan	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Terrance	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Harold E. Hill	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Garage Owner	Somerville, Mass.	Burton, W.	2	Samuel Dearborn
" 25	"	Catherine Minnihan	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Nurse	Ireland	Patrick	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Edward H. Furbes	S. Natick, Mass.	38	"	Artist	Boston, Mass.	Edward	1	Otto Lveing
" 28	"	Louise Forsyth	Denver, Colo.	22	"	At home	St. Louis, Mo.	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Carl M. Davidson	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Bookkeeper	Christiana, Norway	Carl L.	2	Henry H. French
" 28	"	Lagertha E. Davidson	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Housekeeper	Christiana, Norway	Henrick L.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	John A. Tatro	Andover, Mass.	25	"	Steam Fitter	Pittsfield, Mass.	Andrew	1	Stephen L. Hallinan
" 30	"	Gertrude Allison	Andover, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer	Andover, Mass.	Hubert	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Michel Jean	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Canada	Michel	1	L. Rodolphe Drapeau
" 30	"	Irene Cormier	Concord, N. H.	23	"	Laundress	Canada	Felix	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Thomas A. Boucher	Augusta, Me.	35	"	Chauffeur	Augusta, Me.	Thomas	1	F. G. Deshaies
" 31	"	Emerilda Thibodeau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Spinner	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Alexander N. Jolly	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	Chauffeur	Charlestown	Alexander	1	Henry H. French
" 31	"	Grace H. Greene	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	At home	Charlestown	W. Healy	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Leverett A. Fletcher	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Student	New Brunswick	Robert C.	1	Edward A. Durham
" 31	"	Olga Beneal	Boston, Mass.	17	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Wasyl	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 31	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Sherrin	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Auto Salesman	Townsend, Mass.	William E.	1	Warren L. Noyes,
		Freda Elms Weeks	Somerville, Mass.	36	"	Model	Pennsylvania	A. Elms	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 3	"	James Nickolas	Portsmouth, N. H.	30	"	Rest. Prop	Greece	Nicholas	1	Mikitos Kessol,
		Poppy Gounaris	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Greece	Anastasios	1	G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Wesley P. Patnode	Allston, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Allston, Mass.	Ivon H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mary Taylor	Allston, Mass.	19	"	Wrapper	New Foundland	Hedley	1	Bap. Min., Nashu N. H
" 4	Hinsdale, N. H.	Francis A. Hurlbert	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Card Shop Emp.	Weirs, N. H.	Allen	1	Robert E. Fuller,
		Eleanor Hildreth	Hinsdale, N. H.	26	"	Secretary	Detroit, Mich.	Charles W.	1	Clergy., Wiachester, N H.
" 6	Nashua, N. H.	Adjutor Gendron	Canada	45	"	Machinist	Canada	Adjutor	2	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Regina Noel	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Mill Opr.	Canada	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Ellis W. Holton	Malden, Mass.	32	"	Auto Mechanic	Malden, Mass.	James G.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Hazel L. Morrison	Malden, Mass.	31	"	Bookkeeper	Malden, Mass.	J. Francis	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Alphonse Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Carpenter	Exeter, N. H.	Alphonse	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Martha Cormier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Weaver	Canada	David	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Rugar D. Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Londonderry, N. H.	George H.	1	George A. Cole,
		Blanche Morin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Opr.	Canada	Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Percy S. C. Campbell	Lynn, Mass.	23	"	Shoe Cutter	Lynn, Mass.	James F.	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Mae M. Handren	Lynn, Mass.	26	"	Cashier	St. John, N. B.	James S.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Howard F. Whitney	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Scorer	Middleboro, Mass.	Melvin	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Frances A. Gifford	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Stenographer	Taunton, Mass.	Franklin	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Bert. W. Berryman	Milford, Mass.	22	"	Student	Skowhegan, Me.	William H.	2	Henry H. French,
		Rhoda Behrens	Milford, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer	Worcester, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	T. A. Eckstein	Salem, Ohio	18	"	Salesman	Salem, Ohio	Frank	1	Henry H. French,
		Eleanor McKinley	Salem, Ohio	17	"	Stenographer	Garrett, Ind.	Charles	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Alfred Laplante	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Daivd	1	Horm. Tetreau,
		Hermance Landry	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Ernest Boudreau	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Alice Valcourt	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Philip B. Bailey	Worcester, Mass.	26	"	Salesman	Danielson, Conn.	Frank G.	1	Lawrence L. Barber,
		Dorothy B. Bolles	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Mech. Dentistry	Melrose, Mass.	Irving H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Sherman Gleason	Newton, Mass.	19	W	Broker	Newton, Mass.	Marais E.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 18	"	Edith C. Wholey	Brighton, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	J. Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Elery G. Mizo	Newport, Vt.	44	"	Freight brakeman	Newport, Vt.	George	2	Henry H. French
" 18		Clyde Burney	Newport, Vt.	26	"	At home	Montgomery, Vt.	C. Russell	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Malden, Mass.	Ch. H. Karris	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Junk Dealer	Sedilika, Russia	Joseph	2	A. Rosen
		Ida Gilserman	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Tailoress	Odessa, Russia	Joseph	2	Rabbi, Malden, Mass.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Cecil E. Besse	Londonderry, N. H.	26	"	Moulder	Rochester, N. H.	Nelson L.	1	George A. Cole,
		Grace L. Verty	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Laundress	Nashua, N. H.	C. Austin	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Manchester, N. H	Nathan Simberg	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Merchant	Russia	Samuel	1	A. W. LanVar,
		Sarah R. Chirurg	Manchester, N. H.	28	"	At home	Russia	Charles	1	Rabbi, Manchester, N.H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	James L. Powers	Boston, Mass.	29	"	Mechanic	Canada	Albert	1	Henry H. French,
		Ruth E. Smythe	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	James H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Honore Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Irene Bouley	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Morris Liptzer	Roxbury, Mass.	28	"	Manufacturer	Russia	Louis	1	William G. Finn,
		Jean. E. Feldman	Roxbury, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Bernard	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Walter S. Batchelder	Everett, Mass.	32	"	Auto Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	Walter	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Mabel R. Cleveland	Everett, Mass.	19	"	At home	Beachmont, Mass.	Herbert R.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Peter Scirskas	Derry, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Lithuania, Russia	Simon	1	P. Daniunas,
		Nellie Knisute	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Spinner	Lithuania, Russia	Mike	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	John J. Dyer	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Student	Cambridge, Mass.	Thomas E.	1	Thomas J. Leonard,
		Louise Terrell	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Student	Brooklyn, N. Y.	William J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Wm. G. Armstrong	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Car Inspector	Lyndonville, Vt.	Edgar	2	F. Homer Wingate,
		L. M. Lajimodiere	Boston, Mass.	35	"	Waitress	Winnipeg, Man.	A. Matte	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Edward R. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Plumber	Manchester, N. H.	Richard	1	R. E. Badger,
		Bertha Pecker	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N.H.
" 26	"	John W. Ellis	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Steam Fitter	Haverhill, Mass.	Richard	1	George A. Cole,
		Marie R. Henri	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Opr.	Saco, Me.	Jere	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	John W. Beard	Weymouth, Mass.	24	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	William H. T.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Priscella C. Warner	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Bookkeeper	Cambridge, Mass.	James A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 27	Nashua, N. H.	Hor. G. Santerre	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	J. F. Morin,
		Wildred Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Napoleon	Concord Jct., Mass.	31	"	Expressman	Ipswich, N. H.	Joseph D.	1	Andre J. Brunelle,
		Adrienne Carle	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Victor	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Alfred Paige	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Tonic Bottler	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Eva Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine W.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Harris A. Smith	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Chauffeur	Worcester, Mass.	Harris K.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Sybel T. Adams	Worcester, Mass.	18	"	At home	Arlington, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Louis Desmanches	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Cooper	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Marie L. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Dennis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Simon Forest	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Elzear	1	David J. Caron,
		Josephine Veuilleux	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Mill Operative	Canada	P. Veuilleux	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Everett Coney	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Auto Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin	1	Henry E. Lennon,
		Margaret Casey	Milford, N. H	25	"	Saleslady	Milford, N. H.	Jerry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Alan Coggeshawl	Cambridge, Mass.	25	"	Electrician	Chelsea, Mass.	Samuel W.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Marjorie Phetteplace	Cambridge, Mass.	17	"	Mill Opr	Cambridge, Mass.	Albert H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Pepperell, Mass.	James T. Neville	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mail Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	J. H. Riordian,
		K. A. Driscoll	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Pepperell, Mass.	Daniel	1	Cat. Priest, Pepperell,
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	A. J. Grandmaison	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Amable P.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Emmerina Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Claude Raby	Nashua, N. H	21	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Mary Jane Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Tel. Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 3	Tynsboro, Mass.	John H. Nute	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Frank W.	2	Albert C. White,
		Agnes C. Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At home	Dunstable, Mass.	W. Gardner	2	Clergy., Tynsboro, Mass.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Herman A. Wolf	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Herman P.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Irene Lees	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill Opr	New Bedford, Mass.	Raymond	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Wm. L. Richardson	Haverhill, Mass.	50	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Robert A.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Abbie J. Young	Haverhill, Mass.	47	"	Shoe worker	Providence, R. I.	J.H.Willard	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Manchester, N. H	Warren Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Printer	No. Andover, Mass.	Frank W.	1	Horace B. Withouse,
		Bernice May Smith	Lynn, Mass.	18	"	Housekeeper	Canada	Clarence F.	1	Clergy., Manchester, N.H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Dec. 5	Nashua, N. H.	James Burke	Medford, Mass.	29	W	Bowling Al. Pr.	Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	E. Ray Shaw,
		Emma C. McGrath	Cambridge, Mass.	36	"	At home	Phoenix, N. Y.	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Elvin E. Lockhart	Chelsea, Mass.	38	"	Stenotyper	Falmouth, Me.	Sanders	2	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
		Esther M. Trombly	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Photographer	Lynn, Mass.	Theodore	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	George E. Tibbetts	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Nellie Moore	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Jason T. Bickford	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James L.	1	Henry H. French,
		Geraldine W. Rideout	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	William E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	James Howard	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Weaver	Lowell, Mass.	Martin	1	John D. Warren,
		Yvonne Cartier	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Fall River, Mass.	Lake	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Francis J. White	Boston, Mass.	29	"	Chauffeur	Brookline, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Margaret V. Ducie	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Peter	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	John S. Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Electrician	Antrim, N. H.	John M.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Mabel M. Forbes	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles M.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Bernie A. Cress	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Auto Trimmer	Hudson, N. H.	Andrew	1	J. Archibald,
		Edna H. Hanscomb	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Hudson, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Dwight H. Thomas	Reading, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Reading, Mass.	Mark I.	1	Henry H. French,
		Irene H. Merrill	W. Roxbury, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	W. Roxbury, Mass.	Willis C.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 24	"	Lester L. Naumann	Cambridge, Mass.	31	"	Elevator Cons.	Boston, Mass.	Louis	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Thelma M. Seale	Somerville, Mass.	23	"	Tel. Opr.	Boston, Mass.	F. Clifford	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H
" 24	"	Charles H. Dishard	Merrimack, N. H.	27	"	Railroad Clerk	Merrimack, N. H.	Frank	1	Paul Daniunas,
		E. A. Muraukas	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress	London, Eng.	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	John McNeely	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Stationary Eng.	White Sal., Wash.	John	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Pearl Hunter	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Waitress	Pittsfield, N. H.	Charles	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Joseph Moore	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Ice Team driver	Somerville, Mass.	Joseph	1	Lawrence L. Barber,
		Margaret Burke	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Waitress	Ireland	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Henry J. Boggis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	George R.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Irene M. Collins	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Asst. Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 26	"	Louis Gagne	Hudson, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos worker	Providence, R. I.	William	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Ida Meunier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth o each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec. 30	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Gilbert	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Proctor, Vt	Adelard	1	Horm. Tetreau, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Marcia H. Bruce	Hudson, N. H.	18	"	Mill Opr	Hudson, N. H.	Elias	1	
" 30	"	Asa K. Cole, Jr	N. Reading, Mass	21	"	Laborer	Laconia, N. H.	A. Kimball	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.,
		Betty Titus	Ballard Vale, Mass.	22	"	Mill Opr	Charlestown, Mass	William	1	
" 31	Pittsfield, N. H.	Edward Burns	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Laborer	Canada	John	2	J. A. Parent, Cat. Priest, Hooksett, N.H
		Anna Constant	Pittsfield, N. H.	42	"	Mill Opr	Canada	D. Genest	2	

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mo her
Jan. 1	Frederick Britton	M	W	L	3	Chester A. Andrews	Ada Louise Britton	Salesman	Hudson, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 1	Millard H. Jr.	"	"	"	2	Millard H. Berry	Hazel E. Goodspeed	Freight Conductor	E. Waterville, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Leopold Roger	"	"	"	1	Hormidas Marion	Alice Marion	Weaver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Evelyn Agnes	F	"	"	1	John Michael Breen	Lillian Trufant	Chef	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 4	Skakeab	M	"	"	3	John G. Kallead	Massini Koweseley	Moulder	Syria	Syria
" 5	Armand Maurice	"	"	"	2	Andre Bernier	Aline Charron	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Adams, Mass.
" 5	Richard Frank	"	"	"	4	Frank A. Trufant	Marion Ethel Chase	Loc Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Alice Blanche	F	"	"	3	Julian Laflamme	Lillian Gravel	Shoe Cutter	New Hampshire	Hudson, N. H.
" 6	Marie Jeanne d'Arc	"	"	"	6	Ernest April	Emma Landry	Milkman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 6	Richard Elmer	M	"	"	3	Elmer T. Felch	Mattie L. Osgood	Cabinet maker	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 7	Annie	F	"	"	8	Barney Baboris	Marcella Warculonis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Marie Lucille Lorette	"	"	"	2	William Landry	Juliette Arel	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 8	Marie Clara Juliette	"	"	"	1	Jean Bte Laquerre	Victoria Ouellette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Ned Harrison	M	"	"	3	Henry H. Pettingill	Grace N. Simonds	Farmer	New Hampshire	Texas
" 8	M. J. Dorothy	F	"	"	8	Leon Pelletier	Marienne Paquette	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Milton Roy	M	"	"	2	Maynard Caswell	Dora Roy	Engraver	Newport, Vt.	Canada
" 9	John Baxter	"	"	"	2	William Leedham	Alma Pare		Malden, Mass.	Medford, Mass.
" 10	Priscillia	F	"	"	1	Elgin F. Burtt	Edith F. Keith	Architect	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 11		"	"			George Lantzas	Anastasia Katsupare	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 11		"	"	L	5	Joseph Garbarz	Annie Weeck	Shoe worker	Poland	Poland
" 12	Margaret Cecile	"	"	"	1	Irenee Fraser	Viola Barbber	Counter worker	Nashua, N. H.	Three Riv. Mass.
" 12	John	M	"	"	2	Cipras Urbanavicus	Antonia Savlowicutis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	John	"	"	"	13	Joseph Luchen	Grace Sarkowicz	Mill hand	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 13	Beatrice Vallerie	F	"	"	8	Edward Latour	Adne Wilkins	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Harold Jackson	M	"	"	2	Andrew J. Annis	Marion Moody	Trav. Salesman	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Ogunquit Me.
" 14		"	"	S	1	Henry Moreau	M. Eugenie Thibodeau	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14		"	"	L	2	Henry Moreau	M. Eugenie Thibodeau	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Roger	"	"	"	2	William Jones	Fanny Burrell	Sec Y. M. C. A.	Texas	Fall River, Mass.
" 15	Marg. Antoinette	F	"	"	2	Arthur Jette	Delia Duchesneau	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marie Ange Lucille	"	"	"	3	Ernest Marquis	M. A. Arbour	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 16	Lillian Agnes	F	W	L	3	Amedee Burque	Clarice Lemieux	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 16	Julia	"	"	"	5	Dominik Monis	Martha Mayokanitis	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 17	Therese Agnes	"	"	"	2	Adelard Bernard	Mathilda Faubert	Machinist	Fitchburg, Mass.	Canada
" 17		"	"	"	3	Julius Ermela	Theophile Sepputa	Counter worker	Russia	Russia
" 17	Theophile Edgar	M	"	"	5	Joseph Garand	Adele Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Jos. Edgar Robert	"	"	"	5	Henry Martin	Leopoldine Soucy	Laborer	Rhode Island	Canada
" 19	Nicholas	"	"	"	4	James Filiras	Ida Karanthanos	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 20	Lucille Germain	F	"	"	1	Armand Paul	Eva Jacques	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 21	Ruth E.	"	"	"	2	James W. Kennedy	Catherine Mullen	Garage Man	Wilton, N. H.	Ashburnham, Mass.
" 21	Armand Ernest	M	"	"	2	Leo Lessard	Mildred Bleau	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Frances Olivene	F	"	"	2	Frank J. Osmer	Olivine Marois	Electrician	Taftsville, Vt.	Canada
" 22	Demetrula	"	"	"	3	N. Anagnostopoulos	Alexandra Haralatopolos	Barber	Greece	Greece
" 22	Adrienne	"	"	"	1	Henry C. Dumaine	Pauline Murphy	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	George	M	"	"	1	Alfred Dionne	Lydia Deschenes	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Marie Lilianne	F	"	"	5	Philippe Bonsains	Albina Bouchard	Foreman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Gilberte	"	"	"	4	Rodolphe Bedard	Yvonne Auclair	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 25	Sylvia	"	"	"	2	William Fagerson	Rose Zelinsky	Mgr. Groc Market	Russia	Russia
" 26	Lorraine Jeannette	"	"	"	2	Frank Pelletier	Blanche Girouard	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 26	Stanislas	M	"	"	2	Mike Purwinis	Annie Matachinska	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 26	M. Helene Armande	F	"	"	14	Paul Nadeau	Georgiana Benoit	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Paul Arthur	M	"	"	1	Herman J. Gauthier	Cora A. Remillard	Painter	United States	United States
" 27	Gertrude May	F	"	"	1	Wallace A. Bills	Mabel I. Bullard	Tanner	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Roland	M	"	"	4	Alphonse Burelle	Leontine Thiberge	R. R. Brakeman	New Hampshire	Canada
" 28	Cora Irene	F	"	"	7	Eugene Tessier	Dorella Tessier	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 28	Roger Maurice	M	"	"	1	Antonio Lemay	Antoinette Dionne	Mech. Designer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30		"	"	"	6	Adam McAfee	May Doufour	Card Shop	Grafton Mass.	Sabel, Mich.
" 31	Raymond Ernest	F	"	"	2	Ernest Levesque	Clara Evans	Salesman	Canada	Maine
" 31	Mary Adele	"	"	"	1	William A. Hurley	Yvonne Gagnon	Stage Mechanic	Salem, Mass.	Nashua, N. H
Feb. 1	Edward Gilbert	M	"	"	1	Adelard Derosier	Eva Blais	Electrician	Canada	Canada
" 1	Lauretta Collette	F	"	"	1	Armase St. Armond	Julianna Lambert	Box maker	Canada	Natick, R. I.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 1	Lucile Anna	F	W	L	2	Henri Lemay	Alma Damboise	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 2	M. Jeanne Gabrielle	"	"	"	1	Thomas Paradis	Alpheda Gagne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Karl James	M	"	"	2	George Moulton	Angie Schellenberg	Druggist	Lewiston, Me.	Germany.
" 3	Natalie	F	"	"	4	Harry Gidge	Blanche Askham	Florist	England	England
" 3	Violette	"	"	"	1	Eddie Duiresne	Bertha Levesque			Epping, N. H.
" 3	Roland Edgar	M	"	"	1	David Ouellette	Alice Levesque	Metal Polisher	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Florence Mildred	F	"	"	4	George Tracy	Ida Jarest	Electric plater	Nashua, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 5	George Simeon	M	"	"	1	George S. Johnson	Cora Belle Brown	Printer	Highgate, Vt.	Jamaica, Vt.
" 5	Ray	"	"	"	1	Irence Mailhoit	Irene Roy	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Three Rivers, Mass
" 5	Hazel Joyce	F	"	"	4	W. J. Brooks	Dorothy May Legge	Carpenter	England	England
" 6	Richard Smith	M	"	"	1	Ralph A. Ostburg, Jr.	Dorothy Smith	Office Mgr.	Boston, Mass.	Hollidaysburg, Pa.
" 7	Ledger Joseph	"	"	"	2	Ledger J. Bouffard	Greta D. Brown	Roofer	Canada	Boston, Mass.
" 7	Eugene	"	"	"	1	Eugene R. Ackley	Annie Coggins	Bookkeeper	Cutler, Me.	New Haven, Conn.
" 8	Dorothy Charlene	F	"	"	3	Fred L. Johnson	Mildred Gallagher	Crossing tender R. R.	Nashua, N. H.	Ellsworth, Me.
" 9	Edward Terrance	M	"	"	1	James Quigley	Elsie Pelkey	R. R. Employee	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 9	Louis	"	"	"	3	Dosithe Bernard	Regina Desmarais	Paper operative	Nashua, N. H.	Graniteville, Mass.
" 9	Peter Alphonse	"	"	"	2	P. Bernaskawicz	Antosia Irmalawicz	Iron moulder	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 10	Charlotte C.	F	"	"	3	Walter G. Kitchen	Ida Bailey	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	State Center, Iowa
" 10		M	"	"	1	James Liopas	Anast. Konstantinou	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 10	Dorothy Jane	F	"	"	5	Arthur James Ford	Emma F. Glover	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
" 11	Marie Margaret	"	"	"	2	Anatole Deschenes	Ida Migneault	Machinist	Canada	Nashua N. H
" 11	Leo Albert	M	"	"	2	Amedee Lafontaine	Liliane Fontaine	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Marie Gertrude	F	"	"	2	Adelard Gendron	Rose St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Eva Rose	"	"	"	2	Henry Demanche	Rose Aubin	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 14	Henry Edward	M	"	"	1	Emile J. Seymour	Flora Robbins		Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Edna I. Beatrice	F	"	"	3	Theophile Leclair	Lea Dumont	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H
" 15	J. Armand Hector	M	"	"	9	Eugene Desrosier	Julienne Bourbeau	Cooper	Canada	Canada
" 15	Casimer	"	"	"	8	Victor Kamienichi	Anna Dofinitrova	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 15	M. Blanche Lucille	F	"	"	3	John L. Sirois	Beatrice Demers	Insurance Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 15	Dorothy Pauline	"	"	"	3	Alexander Munton	Kathleen Crewe	Shoe Cutter	London, Eng.	England.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth		Name of Child if any.	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb.	16	Arthur Roger	M	W	L	5	Simeon Boucher	Lea Nadeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Estelle Andrea	F	"	"	6	Simeon Boucher	Lea Nadeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Charles Arthur	M	"	"	4	Charles A. Lyle	Mary Lee	Jeweler	Westford, Mass	Pittsburgh, Pa
"	16	Laura Mathilde	F	"	"	8	Etienne Charest	Helene St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Joseph Homer	M	"	"	5	Omer Debien	Adele Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Olivette Rita	F	"	"	1	Henry Dufour	Emelia Morin	Col. Theatre Emp	Lowell, Mass	New Bedjord, Mass.
"	17	Miriam Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Edward Dean	Amanda Schofield	Laborer	New Hampshire	Nova Scotia
"	17	Samuel Harlow	M	"	"	1	Samuel S. Goodhue	Edith Cornell	Foreman Cotton M	Pennsylvania	Boston, Mass
"	17	Madeline Vera	F	"	"	7	Pio V. Jauron	Inez Wilkins	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Beatrice Pauline	"	"	"	1	Matthew J. Mack	Beatrice Reed		New York	Lowell
"	19	Paul	M	"	"	3	Frank Telsinski	Eva Staskowska	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	19	Joseph Leo Roger	"	"	"	12	Jean B. Levesque	Marie Bois	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	20	Robert Greeley	"	"	"	1	Deering G. Smith	M. Stevens Hamblett	Physician	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Elizabeth Deering	F	"	"	2	Deering G. Smith	M. Stevens Hamblett	Physician	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	George Gerald	M	"	"	12	Octave Goulet	M. Anne Ouellette	R. R. Employee	Massachusetts	Canada
"	21	Bronislawa	"	"	"	4	Alex Malawicz	Bronislawa Spagolska	Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	21	Arthur Gerard	"	"	"	5	Ernest Boucher	Bertha Cormier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	22	Marie Jeannette	F	"	"	11	Epiphane Leclerc	Marie Lasalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	22		M	"	S	7	John J. McCaugney	Mary M. Bohan	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland
"	23	Clifford S.	"	"	L	1	Clifford S. Spencer	Cecil A Normando	Card Shop Emp	Bloomfield, Vt	Bloomfield, Vt
"	23	John Spaulding	"	"	"	1	Reuben S. Groves	Eunice Potter	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Rutland Vt
"	23	Teresa	F	"	"	7	Philip Avard	Nelie Gervais	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
"	25	Barbara	"	"	"	4	Timothy A. Sughrue	Mary Moran	Supt. of Bridges R.R.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Bernice	"	"	"	4	Peter Ademitis	Barbara Divetitis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	26	Russell C.	M	"	"	1	Albert J. Paul	Lillian Russell	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Jean	F	"	"	3	Jacob Rothenberg	Dora Simon	Mgr. Shoe Store	Worcester, Mass	Amsterdam, N. Y.
"	26	Marie Elinore	"	"	"	3	Harlow E. A. Lazott	Gertrude Taylor	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Salisbury, Mass
"	27	Lucille Gertrude	"	"	"	3	Francis Richard	Celestine Bois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	28	Marcel Roger	M	"	"	6	Philemon Turcotte	Ange ina Giroiard	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	28	Joseph Raymond	"	"	"	2	William Bergeron	Clara Ricard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 28	Gladys	F	W	L	1	McLean Woodbury	Christine Moffie	Messenger	Bedford, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 28	Marion W.	"	"	"	1	Robert Smith	Sliney Borey	Farmer	Gardner, Mass.	Maldenvile, Mass.
Mar. 1		M	"	S	3	Frank Farrell	Mary Keegan	Freight Handler	Italy	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Gloria Rose	F	"	L	1	John H. Masters	Phyllis R. Lapointe	Baker	Hurricane, Mo.	Springfield, Vt.
" 1	Anne Felicite	"	"	"	1	George Moreau	Annie Bibeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Lucille Evelyn	"	"	"	2	George L. Heath	Sadie Gladys Heath	None	W. Spring., N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3		M	"	"	2	Adam Hook	Sadie Gladys Heath	None	W. Spring., N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	John Joseph	"	"	"	3	Charles Foley	Mary Schulka	Mill operative	Poland, Russia	Poland, Russia
" 4	Joseph	"	"	"	4	Patrick Caron	Cecelia Bruen	R. R. Employee	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Donald Robinson	"	"	"	2	Gerald Bagley	Laureat Poulin	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 6		"	"	S	4	Robert L. Hood	Charlotte Robinson	Farmer	Lincoln, Vt.	Hudson, Vt.
" 6		"	"	L	2	Lindel French	Gladys Holt	Post Office Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Lester Herbert	"	"	"	2	Clarence A. Merrick	Arleen Duware	Industrial Engineer	Chelsea, Mass.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
" 6	Paul Raymond	"	"		5	Thomas Soucy	Eunice Hinckley	Farmer	Sandown, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 6	Auguste Robert	M	"	L	5	Auguste Burque	Mary A. Berube	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
" 6	James	"	"	S	5	John N. Phippard	Josephine Leclerc	Jeweler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Albin	"	"	L	5	Paul Kuczinski	Nellie Mooney	Fire Department	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
" 7	Elizabeth	F	"		7	John Ed. Hagerty	Annette Tursewicz	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 8	Raymond	M	"	L	8	Napoleon Begnache	Elizabeth Johnson	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Hallowell, Me.
" 8	Charles Sylvester	"	"	"	2	Charles S. Hansom	Ida Doucet	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 8	Therese Priscile	F	"	"	4	Rodrigue Cadorette	Lillian E. Bouley	Tree Surgeon	Wardsboro, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Donald George	M	"	"	1	Spencer H. Foss	Blanche Pontbriand	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Warren Edgar	"	"	"	2	Hugo Virchow	Helen Haven	Engineer	N. Turnbridge, Vt.	Toronto, Canada
" 9	Joseph Rodolph	"	"	"	1	Alfred Potry	Catherine Warner	Accountant	Germany	Massachusetts
" 9	Louis	"	"	"	5	Edwain Walling	Eva Bouchard	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Classon White	"	"	"	4	Ernest C. Leach	Mabel Auberchout	Teamster	Rhode Island	Massachusetts
" 11	Janet E.	F	"	"	1	William L. Brumby	Lizzie McQuesten	Carpenter	Litchfield, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 11	Eleanor Frances	"	"	"	1	Hugh MacAlister	Lillian Dunton	Laborer	Waltham, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 12	Bernard	M	"	"	4	Harry Pastor	Sadie Glendenning	Clerk	Burnham, Me.	Gardner, Mass.
" 13	M. Marg. Dolores	F	"	"	1	Albert Cote	Eva Gordon	Grocery Store	European Russia	Europ.an, Russia.
							Marie Aime Lambert	Driver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace o Father.	Birthplace of Mother
ar. 13	Marguerite	F	W	L	7	Barsam Karkorian	Elizabeth Paul	Machinist	Armenia	Lowell, Mass
M" 14	Wilbur Jr.	M	"	"	2	Wilbur Milliken	Eleanor Hodge	Electrician	Portland, Me	Lawrence, Mass
" 14	Georgine	F	"	"	1	George Bedell	Ivy Clegg	Farmer	Vermont	Canada
" 14	M. Jeanne Rochelle	"	"	"	4	Thomas Dube	Alice Charette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Alfred	M	"	"	2	Karol Kumeniecke	Mary Zubrycha	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
" 16	Albert Richard	"	"	"	1	Lewis Klodky	Beulah Quimby	Salesman	Russia	New Hampshire
" 16	Sophie	F	"	"	2	Peter Wolczek	Mary Webek	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 16	Victor	M	"	"	2	Wm. Laurendeau	Alexandrine Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	J. Patrick Jerome	"	"	"	2	Joseph N. Lessard	Julia L. Hudon	Baker	United States	Canada
" 17	Ernest Arthur	"	"	"	7	Philip A. Lambert	Elizabeth Fielding	Shoe operative	Canada	Amesbury, Mass.
" 17	Rose Irene	F	"	"	2	Alphonse Tanguay	Philomene Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Joseph Antonio	M	"	"	1	Antonio Lapolice	Lidian Beaudette	Mill operative	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Norma Edna	F	"	"	1	Vernon Campbell	Mildred Lyon	Shipper	Bidermo, Me	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Christos D.	M	"	"	1	James Rellas	Athena Meuda	Teamster	Greece	Greece
" 18	Violet May	F	"	"	2	Edwin P. Kemp	May L. Harris	Fireman	Groton, Mass	Princeton, Me
" 18	Glen Lewis	M	"	"	2	Robert G. Wallace	Hannah M. Alexander	Auto Salesman	Ohio	Windham N.H.
" 19	J. Albert Antonio	"	"	"	3	Philip Biron	Therese Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Eva Laura	F	"	"	10	Andrew Soucy	M. A. Migneault	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada
" 20	Donald Joseph	M	"	"	4	Carl A. Butler	Anna McCabe	Mail Carrier	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass
" 20	Richard Francis	"	"	"	3	Francis O'Neil	Mary Noonan	Expressman	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Earl Clifford	F	"	"	5	Fred W. Barrows	Ethyl Smith	Lumber Surveyor	Middleboro, Mass.	Middleboro, Mass.
" 20	Irving Raymond	M	"	"	1	Murch Sullivan	Mabel Lund	Laborer	Eastport, Me	Dunstable, N. H.
" 21	Marie Cecile	F	"	"	8	Gaudiose Levesque	Delvina Lizotte	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 22	Latitta Emily	"	"	"	5	Frank L. Wilson	Ethel Hardy	Engineer	Lawrence, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 22	Elaine	"	"	"	3	Omer Ayotte	Alma Harbour	Cobbler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Lois Marierie	"	"	"	2	James A. Truax	Hazel Ferne Mercer	Auto dealer	Malaga, Ohio	Atlas, Ohio
" 23	Robert	M	"	"	2	Robert Rush	Iva Kirkland	Clerk	Mattawamkeag, Me.	Oldtown, Me.
" 24	Eugene Philip	"	"	"	3	Wm. A. Hagerman	Annie Osterhoutt	Machinist	New York City	New York City
" 24	Evelyn Katherine	F	"	"	4	Ellsworth Searles	Grace Christie	Stereotyper	Pelham, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Loraine Mary	"	"	"	3	Henry Therrault	Ora Desautes	Laborer	New Hampshire	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation o Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 24	Katherine	F	W	L	4	Michael Coutsonikas	Katherine O'Neil	Shoe operative	Greece	Manchester, N. H
" 25	J. Adrien Alphonse	M	"	"	4	Adelard Ouellette	Philomene Morency	Laborer	Vermont	Vermont
" 25	Joseph Albert	"	"	"	7	Ernest Caron	Rose Anna Nault	Laborer	Canada	Vermont
" 26	Victoria	F	"	"	7	Harry Macink	Mary Feurgol	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 26	Joseph Roger	M	"	"	1	Adelard Boucher	Evangeline Faucher	Laborer	Canada	Pepperell, Mass.
" 26	Elwin Eugene	"	"	"	2	Bertelle E. Ford	Helen Marshall	Shoe Cutter	Merrimack, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 26	Shirley	F	"	"	4	Elmer T. Lund	Annie Lund	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 27	Donald Joseph	M	"	"	1	Joseph H. Rooney	Julien E. Shea	Cashier	Waltham, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass
" 28	Sophie	F	"	"	5	Justin Kamieniecky	Veronika	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	Arthur Robert	M	"	"	6	Joseph Robert	Marie Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	J. Ovila Alfred	"	"	"	4	Oliva Poirier	Oliva Poirier	Laborer	Hinsdale, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Raymond	"	"	"	2	Auguste Masie	Eugenie Beaupre	Shoe worker	Canada	Arctic, R. I.
" 30		"	"	S	1	Edmond Bernier	Beatrice Moisant	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Gaston Paul Emile	"	"	L	2	Emile Ledoux	Octavie Boulon	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	France
" 31	Frank	"	"	"	3	Justin Lapen	Marcella Antonjec	Shoe	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 31	Irene May	F	"	"	3	Oswald Larocque	Josephine Rogers	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elkton, Va.
April 1	Robert Edward	M	"	"	1	Edward Gray	Katherine O'Neil	Freezer Mfg. Co., E.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Helen	F	"	"	1	Carl Robbins	Rose Bockis	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Newbury, N. Y.
" 1	Evelyn Ruth	"	"	"	2	Edouard Julian	Irene Jean	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H
" 2	J. Alfred Romuald	M	"	"	4	Gideon Drouin	Ida Charpentier	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 2		"	"	S	1	Arthur Richard	Eziiia Dragon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 3	Anthony	"	"	L	2	Antonas Powlowskis	Eva	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Odelie Jeanne	F	"	"	1	Joseph A. Couture	Jennie C. Dichard	Shoe worker	Milton, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 4	Franke Ambrozy	M	"	"	3	Paul Willette	Fannie Kaslowska	Shoe operative	Poland	Poland
" 5	Melvina	F	"	"	4	Michael Lapenski	Lucy Bakowitch	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 6	Emma Elizabeth	"	"	"	5	Elmer Anderson	Regina Desmanche	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Joseph Ernest Paul	M	"	"	3	Auguste Gendron	Effie Wheeler	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 6	Irene Therese	F	"	"	1	Albert Hudon	Laurence Belanger	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 7	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Alfred Gagnon	Melendy Dupont	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Helen	F	"	"	3	Costas Motuzas	Anatalia Gudelis	R. R. Employee	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 8	Helen	F	W	L	4	John Kosimitch	Antonina Yeremitch	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 8	Wytotius	M	"	"	3	Paul Axton	Stephenie Aregurus	Paper worker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 8	Emma Mary	F	"	"	4	Arthur Bernard	Bertha Bailey	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Marjorie Gertrude	"	"	"	3	George E. Bigwood	Ethel Lorraine	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 8	Lillian Marie	"	"	"	4	Henry Thibault	Virginia Laverdiere	Laborer	Canada	
" 8	Wilber Cushing	M	"	"	2	Claude M. Maker	Flora Eliz. Cushing	Asst. Superintendent	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H
" 8	Emma Germaine	F	"	"	4	Evermond Delude	Clorinthe Lafrance	Shoe maker	New Hampshire	Canada
" 9	Phyllis Mae	"	"	"	3	Wilfred J. Reynolds	Emma S. Dero	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Richford, Vt.
" 9	Margaret Ann	"	"	"	3	Frank Moran	Katherine Howard	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Ruth Esther	"	"	"	1	John Daniel Dugan	Esther Ruth Canavan	Card Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Dorchester, Mass.
" 10	Anabelle	"	"	"	3	Samuel A. T. Spence	Marion Shattuck	Ins. Claim Adjuster	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
" 10	Joseph G.	M	"	"	1	Andrew Belanger	Caroline Bumford	Brick Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Colebrook, N. H.
" 10	Cecile Marianne	F	"	"	1	Alfred Bleau	Eulalia Goudreau	Laborer	New York	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Claire Rita Gertrude	"	"	"	5	Rodolphe Bordeleau	Rosa Lafontaine	Laborer	Gardner, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 11	Denise Adelaide	"	"	"	2	George E. Ravenelle	Winnifred C. Gauthier	Milk Dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Newport, N. H.
" 12	Lillian	"	"	"	2	Lewis Dion	Delia Noel	Laborer	Newmarket, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Brooks Spaulding	M	"	"	1	Alpheus B. White	Charlotte Spaulding	Pay master	Peterboro, N. H.	Peterboro, N. H.
" 13	Elienor Frances	F	"	"	3	John Gordon	Mary Wynn	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	Philip Hall	M	"	"	2	W. D. Cunningham	Essie Mabel Myshrall	Clerk	Maine	Maine
" 14	Joseph Gerald	"	"	"	1	Joseph Tessier	Marion Pelletier	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Dorothy Florette	F	"	"	3	Andrew Baker	Rosalie Dowling	Shoe worker	New York	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Josephine	"	"	"	4	John Ukryn	Domicely Akuckaity	Baker	Russia	Russia
" 15	Lucille Mary	"	"	"	1	Charles Giles	Mary Smith	Card Shop Emp	New York	Lawrence, Mass.
" 15	Earl Edward	M	"	"	2	Earl Mycue	Edith Trudeau	Laborer	New Hampshire	Vermont
" 15	Henry Raymond	"	"	"	2	Albert H. Champagne	Eva Prince	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marie B. Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Stanley Trudeau	Regina Cloutier	Laborer	Vermont	New Hampshire
" 16	Rita Violet	"	"	"	1	Napoleon Rodier	Irene Bernier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Paul	M	"	"	2	Thomas Lavoie	Irene Rossignol	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 17	Richard Joseph	"	"	"	8	John McDonald	Katherine Crowley	R. R. Employee	Mooers, N. Y.	Ireland
" 18	Charles Louis	"	"	"	2	Anton J. Hang	Charlotte MacDuffie		Germany	Nashua, N. H

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 18	Richard M.	M	W	L	3	Peter Bruen	Ellen Winn	Cigar Manufacturer	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Marjorie Mary	F	"	"	1	Charles H. Farwell	Genevieve Charbonneau	Shoe Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Raymond	M	"	"	3	Aneas Lemiere	Veronica Lucas	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 19	George	"	"	"	2	John Dimos Rigas	Fortina Rotsius	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 19	J. A. David Roger	"	"	"	1	Sylvio Cote	Leda Labelle	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 19	Marie Jeanne	F	"	"	1		Cora Bourgeois			New Hampshire
" 19	Charles Austin	M	"	"	1	Charles A. Clement	Edie M. Austin	Telephone installer	Fall River, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19		"	"	"	1	Wilfred Boudreau	Ruth Hawkins	Basket maker	Auburn, Mass.	Milford, N. H.
" 20	Zelina Carmelle	F	"	"	3	Charles Boucher	Olina Paul	Foreman Asb. Co.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Jeannette	"	"	"	3	Joseph C. Soucy	Clara Blain	Automobile dealer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Glendon Fenelon	M	"	"	6	Laurence Puckett	Lottie M. Holdin	Foreman	So. Carolina	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Joseph Hector	"	"	"	4	Theophile P. Sevigny	Rosanna Routhier	Ins. Agent	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	Eunice Lea	F	"	"	1	Lee Sanborn Upstone	Dorothy L. Page	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.
" 24	Marjorie Louise	"	"	"	1	Roscoe Goodale	Muriel Benjamin	Bicycle repairer	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Mary	"	"	"	2	Martin McMahon	Mary Harvey	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Joseph	M	"	S	13	Adelard Paradis	Marie Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Albert	"	"	L	1	Albert Coffey	Korleen Henderson	Dentist	Nashua, N. H.	Watertown, N. Y.
" 27	Henry E. Oliver	"	"	"	1	H. E. O. Thibodeau	Agnes LaCross	Invalid Soldier	Richford, Vt.	Providence, R. I.
" 27	Ruth Elaine	F	"	"	1	Orville Ellsworth	Annie Eula Fifth	Fireman	Eden, Vt.	Shelburne, N. S.
" 27	Marie Therese Irene	"	"	"	2	Charles Langelier	Agnes Proulx	Shoe operative	Canada	Massachusetts
" 27	Leo Dollard	M	"	"	5	Joseph Charron	Amanda Rioux	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
" 28	John Joseph	"	"	"	1	John Keenan	Mary Ellen Benson	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 28	Richard Nelson Jr.	"	"	"	1	Richard N. Burgess	Irene Helen Miller	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	New York City
" 28	Marie Gabrielle	F	"	"	12	Ludger Voyer	Marcella Veilleux	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 28	Irene	"	"	"	4	Perley R. Dustin	Bertha J. MacDonald	R. R. P. Brakeman	S. Alex., N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 28	Louise Lemery	"	"	"	1	Alvin Lucier	Catherine Lemery	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Paul Gilson	M	"	"	1	Paul Blodgett Evans	Marion Gilson	Farmer	Londonderry, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 28	Michael Gilmore	"	"	S	11	Michael Gilmore	Mary A. Moran	Foreman Asb. Co.	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Antoine Gerard	"	"	L	2	Harry Lapierre	Alma Vallière	Laborer	Rochester, N. H.	Canada
" 28	M. Eva Camille	F	"	"	1	Emile Grandmaison	Mary Hennessy	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 29	Margaret Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Arthur L. Dixon	Margaret Bennett	Bookkeeper	Mason, N. H.	Kentucky
" 29	Raymond Waltcomb	M	"	"	2	Daniel W. Jenness	Alice B. Whitcomb	Lawyer	Ayer, Mass.	Brookline, N. H.
" 29	Gerard Arthur	"	"	"	3	Arthur Boucher	Eva Tremblay	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Joseph Leo Robert	"	"	"	4	Joseph Rock	Marie Leblanc	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Jos. Ned Bertrand	"	"	"	3	Jean B. Ross	Fabiola Cote	Card Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	M. Regina Camille	F	"	"	2	Andrew Ouellette	Irene Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Leo Roger	M	"	"	1	David Bonnette	Andrea Cote	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Elizabeth Janice	F	"	"	1	Scott Perry Farley	Gladys Hawley Slater	Mech. Engineer	Hollis, N. H.	Essex Junct., Vt.
May 1	Marjorie Lucille	"	"	"	6	Fred Waldo Hill	Blanche C. Waldron	Locomotive Eng	Hollis, N. H.	Dublin, N. H.
" 1	John	M	"	"	5	Michael Latvis	Anna Vanasinch	Mill operative	Lithuania, Russia	Lithuania, Russia
" 1	Edward Hobson	"	"	"	1	Norman H Rodgers	Erma Clark	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 2	Beatrice	F	"	"	3	Guy E. Flagg	Beatrice Flather	Dentist	Woodstock, N. B.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	John Herbert	M	"	"	3	Herbert Eaton	Mildred Reynolds	Engineer	New Hampshire	Hudson
" 3	Beatrice May	F	"	"	1	Hallie E. Allen	Beatrice Sweet	Mill operative	Vermont	Canada
" 3	Alcina Alice Alva	"	"	"	2	Robert James Hassler	Helen May Bassett	Carpenter	Kentucky	Warner, N. H.
" 3	Jean B Robert	M	"	"	4	Omer Thiboutot	Marie Laforest	Laborer	Nashua, N. H	Canada
" 3	Caroline Greenleaf	F	"	S	2	Henry F. Blodgett	Abigail Smith	Farmer	W. Concord, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Adeline Josephine	"	"	L	5	Henry A. Latuch	Fanny Wright	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Brookline, N. H.
" 5	Ruth	"	"	"	3	John MacPhee	Mary K. Marston	Machinist	Deerfield, N. H.	Prince Ed. Island
" 5	Fredeline Rita	"	"	"	3	Clifford Trembley	Emma Desautels	Laborer	United States	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Andrea Ethel	"	"	"	3	Guy S. Hersey	Olive Miller	Chauffeur	Massachusetts	Vermont
" 6	Everett William	M	"	"	1	Frank M. Park	Gladys M. Thompson	Cement worker	Syracuse, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	M. Claire Lillian	F	"	"	3	Oscar Niquette	Rose Morrissette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 6	Robert Ellwyn	M	"	"	2	Arthur L. Morrill	Gertrude Hill	Chauffeur	Short Falls, N.H.	Hancock, N. H
" 6	Shirley Mae	F	"	"	1	Horatio Lamb	Bernice Kirkland	Clerk	Nashua, N. H	Oldtown, Me
" 7	Jos. Jean Paul	M	"	"	2	J. Theophitus Chabot	Laura Lemelin	Jeweler	Canada	Canada
" 7	Lawrence Wallace	"	"	"	9	Otis W. Barr	Clara Alride	Laborer	Weymouth, N. S.	Weymouth, N.S.
" 7	Richard Edward	"	"	"	1	Charles Nantelle	Lidian Davidson	Wood worker	Massachusetts	Concord, N. H
" 7	William Joseph	"	"	"	4	John George Gora	Andrea Dichard	Laborer	Milwaukee, Wis.	Nashua N. H
" 7	Alphonse William	"	"	"	2	Antoine Castonguay	Germaine Anctil	Lawyer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child 1st, 2d &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
May 9	Martha Janet	F	W	L	1	Joseph Messier	Elizabeth Flanigan	Machinist	Fall River, Mass.	Exeter, N. H.
" 10	Oscar Horace	M	"	"	2	Oscar Gauthier	Eva Brodeur	Mill operative	Canada	Peterboro, N. H.
" 10	Edward William	"	"	"	4	Robert Nute	Mary E. Greaves	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lancashire, Eng.
" 11	Florence Beatrice	F	"	"	4	George E. St. Onge	Albertine Bernier	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 11	Martha Louise	"	"	"	3	John Lee	Mary Shea	Supply Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 11	Clair Claudia	F	"	"	3	Oscar P. Bissonnette	Emma B. Messier	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Newburyport, Mass.
" 11	Raymond	M	"	"	1	Adelard Harvey	Leona Ricard	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Roland Florian	"	"	"	2	Alexis Laquerre	Eva Bouchard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Joseph Edgar	"	"	"	7	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Lydia Tellier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 12	Joseph Wilfrid	"	"	"	8	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Lydia Tellier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 12	George David	"	"	"	1	Benjamin H. Edward	Charlotte Melvin Coutts	Construction foreman	Waltham, Mass.	Marlboro, N. H.
" 13	John Hagerty	"	"	S	5	Timothy P.	Katherine McLaughlin	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14		"	"	L	1	Leonard Merrill	Mary Burgoyne	Farmer	New Hampshire	Peterboro, N. H.
" 14	John Courtney	"	"	"	1	Alex Thornton	Esther Oliver	Insurance Agt.	St. Louis, Mo.	Surry, Me.
" 15	Robert Richard	"	"	"	2	Alfred Larive	Gertrude Chamberlain	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15		"	"	"	2	Wallace Goodwin	Mabel Davis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Dracut, Mass.
" 15	Alphonse John	"	"	"	3	Jos. Andruskevich	Eva Arasinovich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 15	Rochelle	F	"	"	4	George Pineau	Laura Galipeau	Iron moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Blanche Jeannette	"	"	"	2	J. B. Leblanc	Bertha Bellavance	Electrician	Canada	Canada
" 16	Rita Gertrude	"	"	"	6	Joseph N. Jean	Alexandra Peleria	Operative	Rockport, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Jean Frances	"	"	"	4	Wm. B. Parnell	Alice E. Rowell	Auto Salesman	Nova Scotia	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Raymond	M	"	"	1	Gilmore Ferry	M. Anne Moreau	Mechanic	Cutler, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Lucille Edna	F	"	"	3	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger	Loom Fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Beverly Grace	"	"	"	2	Nelson A. McLoud	Anna G. Potter	Chauffeur	Hollis, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 20	Fred Elias	M	"	"	6	Massoud Ameen	Mary John	Moulder	Syria	Syria
" 20	M. Virginia Lucile	F	"	"	1	Eugene Morin	Onida Thiffault	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Marie Rose Anna	"	"	"	3	Aime Guimont	Philomene Lepage	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 20	Priscilla Gertrude	"	"	"	3	Nelson A. McLeod	Anna G. Potter	Chauffeur	Hollis, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 20	Nelson Ouellette	M	"	"	2	Alfred Ouellette	Berneice Hickey	Machinist	E. Douglas, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 21	Armand E.	"	"	"	1	Alphee Trottier	Martha Lorraine	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 23	Stanley Mitchell	M	W	L	5	J. P. Arlanaskas	Mary Standick	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 23	Priscilla	F	"	"	1	Henry E. Hall	Avis Trenholm	Clerk	Vermont	New Hampshire
" 24	Jos. Leo Amedee	M	"	"	2	John Gamache	Laura Lasalle	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 25	Robert Joseph	"	"	"	3	Herbert Rock	Celia Antaya	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Mary Marcelina	F	"	"	2	Ernest Audette	Eva Catineau	Deceased	Canada	Canada
" 26	Emila	"	"	"	3	Wm. A. Alukonis	Emila Stilamakas	Loom fixer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 26	Robert Donald	M	"	"	1	Winford Turner	Anna Scornica	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	France
" 28	Elsie Eleanor	F	"	"	5	Arthur E. Bird	Viola Charest	Carpenter	New York	Canada
" 28	Mary Lucille	"	"	"	3	Philip J. Moreau	Eva Lemere	Locomotive Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Hooksett, N. H.
" 28	Evelyn Rita	"	"	"	5	Charles J. Woods	Eva M. Racine	Clerk	Saginaw, Mich.	Canada
" 28	Alberta Lorette	"	"	"	2	Godefroi Beland	Alberta Angus	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Arthur Vernon	M	"	"	3	Arthur V. Blood	Ethel Chaplice	Painter	Londonderry, N. H.	Bartlett, N. H.
" 31	Philip Marrion	"	"	"	1	Philip Albert Dyer	Mary E. Ator	Emp. Swift Beef Co.	S. Portland, Me.	Jacksonville, I.
" 31	Marie J. Paul Rita	F	"	"	11	Ulric Heon	Rosa Forest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
June 1	Elizabeth Beryl	F	"	"	1	Harley M. Cass	Berneice McKay		Vermont	New Brunswick
" 1	J. Normand Henry	M	"	"	2	Albert Ouellette	Marguerite Downey	Shoe worker	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 1	Helen Gertrude	F	"	"	2	John Kunsendorp	Beatrice Bush	Laborer	Russia	Bristol, England
" 1	Daniel Francis	M	"	"	1	Daniel F. Shea	Margaret E. Owens	Contractor	Nashua, N. H.	Newmarket, N. H.
" 1	Lois Clark	F	"	"	3	Warren Clark Fuller	Marion Caroline Walker	Farmer	Topeka, Kan.	Burlington, Mass.
" 2	Rodolphe	M	"	"	2	Eleonor Bouchard	Letitia Bouchard	Shoe worker	S. Berwick, Me.	Canada
" 2	Madeline Louise	F	"	"	1	Hector M. Larocque	Alma Simard	Merchant	Canada	Canada
" 2	Joseph Normand	M	"	"	2	Henry Beaulieu	Jeanne Deschenes	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 2	Irene Juliette	F	"	"	2	Joseph Laverdiere	Malvina Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Mary Jane Gertrude	"	"	"	5	Lucien Faber	Georgianna Hudon	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Frederick Goodwin	Madeline McCarthy	Mill Operative	Saco, Me.	Biddeford, Me.
" 4	James Arthur	"	"	"	4	John Art. O'Neil	Helen Greenleaf	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 4	Raymond Arthur	"	"	"	1	Charles Pelkey	Laura Dupre	Card Shop Emp.	Orange, Vt.	Chazy, N. Y.
" 4	Lucille Juliette	F	"	"	1	Raoul Ravenelle	Rachael LeBlanc	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 5	Lillian Annabell	"	"	"	1	Roland Hanson	Roxi Bishop	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Paul Augustus	M	"	"	1	Christ. McLaughlin	Winnifred Cushing	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
June	5	Joseph Alvarez	M	W	L	5	Raymond St. Jean	Florida Chagnon	Laborer	Central Falls, R. I.	Canada
"	5	John	"	"	"	2	Mike Hamewicz	Chaner Smariga	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
"	6	M. Lillian Beatrice	F	"	"	2	Alfred Gamache	Hortense Poirier	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	6	Marie Rose Rolande	"	"	"	2	Edmond Cote	Delima Beaulieu	Loomfixer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	6	Ann LaBombard	"	"	"	1	Wm. C. LaBombard	Edith H. Hobart	Machinist	Malone, N. Y.	Brookline, N. H.
"	7	Joseph Marcel	M	"	"	3	Octave Lepage	Alice Rousseau	Moulder	Canada	Canada
"	9	Lucien Wilfrid	"	"	"	1	Edward Douville	Diana Morin	Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Salem, Mass.
"	9	Romeo Philibert	"	"	"	7	Philibert Roy	Rose Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	9	Frederick Arthur	"	"	"	1	Victor A. Clark	Florence Smith	Carpenter	Bristol, Vt.	Pelham, N. H.
"	10	George Winfield	"	"	"	6	Louis Brigham	Lydia A. Andrews	Mill wright	New Ipswich, N. H.	Georgetown, Mass.
"	11	Anna Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Philip Ed Morris	Josephine McQuesten	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Gerard	M	"	"	7	J. Bte Despres	Marie Raymond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	12	Leo Albert	"	"	"	1	Joseph F. Dumont	Bernadette Bonnette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	12	Beatrice	F	"	"	1	Roland Michaud	Sadie Fournier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
"	13	Annette Melina	"	"	"	1	Hector Gaudette	Rose A. Manseau	Police Officer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	13	Sophia	"	"	"	3	Valeric Kopzik	Elizabeth Mazeika	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
"	14	Harold Lester	M	"	"	4	Earle Moore	Vesta Harris	Stenographer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	Loraine Rita	F	"	"	1	Albert Levesque	Clara Marquis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Sophia	"	"	"	4	Anthony Utka	Annie Kuptic	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	19	Shirley Evelyn	"	"	"	2	Clyde O. Moore	Helen Trott	Color mixer	Everett, Mass.	Peak Is., Me.
"	19	Alice Hilda	"	"	"	11	Joseph Latour	Mary Brow	Laborer	New York	Nova Scotia
"	19		M	"	"	2	George Papademas	Athena Souflesis	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	20	Jos. Leo Armand	"	"	"	1	Henry Leblanc	Eva Bibeau	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	21	Wilfrid	"	"	"	2	Wilfrid J. Bazinet	Mary Paquette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	21	Pearl Sarah	F	"	"	3	Joseph Roy	Elise Migneault	St. Car Driver	New Hampshire	Canada
"	23	Edward Clifford	M	"	S	1	Charles Keyser	Vivian Lavelle	Freight Teamster	Hudson, Mass.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
"	23	Gerald Irenee	"	"	L	5	Adelard Boulanger	Irene Anctil	Painter	Canada	Canada
"	23	Muriel Fleurange	F	"	"	6	Adelard Boulanger	Irene Anctil	Painter	Canada	Canada
"	23		"	"	S	12	Paul Nadeau	Mary L. Bonneville	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	24	George Frederick	M	"	L	1	Joseph H. Hogan	Esther Christie	Electrician	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mo her
June 24	Joseph Leo	M	W	L	2	Philip Phaneuf	Yvonne Belanger	Barber	Voluntown, Conn.	Canada
" 24	George Costas	"	"	"	3	Costas Malouta	Helen Hagidamon	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 25	Emile Normand	"	"	"	1	Eugene Berube	Belanger	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 25	Barbara Ruth	F	"	"	1	Peter Dube	Ruth Bradley	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Jean Andry	"	"	"	3	Andrew L. Snow	Hazel Gleave	Clothing Cutter		Lawrence, Mass.
" 25	Gertrude Rose	"	"	"	2	Leon F. Hugron	Beatrice Thibodeau	Farmer	Highgate, Vt.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 25	Mary Louise	"	"	"	3	Charles E. Saunders	Eleanor Johnson	Carpenter	Carbonear, N. F.	Gadenburg, Sweden
" 26	Marjorie Eleanor	"	"	"	1	Emmet Donnelly	Lillian M. Lambert	Card Shop Emp	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Mary Rita Olivette	"	"	"	6	Oscar R. Senecal	Rosilda Drouin	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Marvis Roy	"	"	"	5	George J. Roy	Irene Rood	Brick mason	Canada	Stafford S Conn.
" 26	Desire Normand	M	"	"	1	Clement Rioux	Modeste St. Laurent	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 28	Virginia Kay	F	"	"	2	Burton DeFrees	Wena Lawson	Manufacturer	Sterling, Kansas	Lynn, Mass.
" 28	Robert Herman	M	"	"	1	William H. Bishop	Delia M. Pearson	Farmer	Fremont, N. H.	Bedford, N. H.
" 29	Romeo Edmond	"	"	"	2	Albert Richard	Yvonne Tellier	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Dorothy Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Hector Mireault	Margaret Hogan	Laborer	Canada	Newmarket, N. H.
" 1	Robert Walter	M	"	"	2	Nelson Seymour	Gertrude Gendron	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Marylin Elise	F	"	"	3	Manasah Eastman	Nellie Nevers	Chef	Jefferson, N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.
" 2	Demetrios P.	M	"	"	7	Peter Stylianos	Zoe Nicholason	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 2	Paul Bernard	"	"	"	2	Michael Sheehan	Susan Falls	R. R. Station Agt.	Canada	Canada
" 2	Sophia	F	"	"	2	Henry Polanski	Carolina Validska	Mill operative	Russia	Austria
" 2	Gabriel Marie Ann	"	"	"	5	Wilfred Lavoie	Hermantine Sirois	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Charles Willis	M	"	"	2	Harlan W. Upham	Grace E. Copp	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 3	Mary Rita	F	"	"	4	Vincantos Buneski	Mary Ykasalutia	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Raoul Raymond	M	"	"	6	Eucharistе Lozeau	Ephema Heroux	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 3	Charles Davidson	"	"	"	2	George Alden Cole	Elizabeth McLeod	Clergyman	Winchester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 3	Forrest Henry	"	"	"	2	Henry Cogger	Gertrude G. Sampson	Poultry raiser	Pelham, N. H.	St. R. Falls, N.Y.
" 3	Geraldine	F	"	"	1	William Balasky	Lucy Ptralis	Mill operative	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Joseph Ed. Wilfrid	M	"	"	6	Evangeliste Neveux	Ernestine Rochette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Laurel Alice	F	"	"	3	George Lavoie	Annie Witcher	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 4	Cecile Blanche Rita	"	"	"	10	Achile Bastile	Emma Bourgoin	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace o Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July	5	Marie Therese	F	W	L	3	Pierre Provencher	Antoinette Morin	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Annette Rachel	"	"	"	2	Amedee Houle	Florida Bouchard	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
"	7	J. Edward Marcel	M	"	"	4	Joseph Levesque	Florence Bujold	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
"	7	Ann	F	"	"	2	William Gerity	Christina Tyff	Wood worker	Manchester, Eng	Dundee Scotland
"	8	Roland Elmer	M	"	"	1	Roland B. Parker	Lucy Farrell	Bookkeeper	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
"	9	Marie Annette Irene	F	"	"	2	Oliva Gaudette	Virginia Ricard	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	9	James Coleman	M	"	"	1	Demetrius P. Mocas	Flora May Coleman	Physician	Greece	Vermont
"	9	Aiznev	F	"	"	1	Kachdoor Sahagian	Eliza Shpzian	Shoe worker	Armenia	Cons., Turkey
"	9	Daisy May	"	"	"	3	Clarence Urquhart	Pearl Jones	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	New Brunswick
"	9		M	"	S	1	Henry Cote	Alice St. Jean	Laborer	Nashua, N. H	Canada
"	9	Robert Elkins	"	"	L	2	Earl Lawrence Davis	Carrie Belle Ellias	Carpenter	Hillsboro, N. H.	Peppcrell, Mass.
"	9	George Gerard	"	"	"	1	Telesphore Pelletier	Aline Bouley	Laborer	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Jos. Leo Roger	"	"	"	2	Joseph Chantel	Marie Francour	Mason	Canada	Nashua, N. H
"	9	Bernadette	F	"	"	1	Conrad D. Yeaton	Agnes Lally	Paper worker	Fitzfield, N. H.	Boston, Mass
"	10	Joseph Edward	M	"	"	6	Edward Durant	Ludivine Rondeau	Laborer	Ware, Mass	Canada
"	10	Raymond	"	"	"	1	John J. Burns	Lucy Archambeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Robert Maurice	"	"	"	1	Robert Rogers	Elizabeth Couillard	Salesman	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
"	12	Rea	F	"	"	6	Arthur W. Chartrain	Helena Roy	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
"	12	Natalie	"	"	"	7	Arthur W. Chartrain	Helena Roy	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
"	13		M	"	"	4	Nichol Soulakis	Lena Pistovela	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
"	14	Teresa Mary	F	"	"	1	William Meehan	Alice Carrick	Foreman	Ireland	New Hampshire
"	15	Paul Stanislas	M	"	"	9	Arthur Martin	Rose Martineau	R. R. Employee	Canada	Canada
"	15	Irene	F	"	"	4	Dennis J. Nash	Bertha P. Chase	St. Ry. Car Opr	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Pauline Lucille	"	"	"	5	Arthur Berube	Diana Dube	Steam Fitter	Canada	Nashua, N. H
"	16	Kenneth Albert	M	"	"	1	Linsey Gates	Laura Haines	Machinist	Springfield, Mass.	Worcester, Mass
"	19	Richard Barnes	"	"	"	3	Stephen Storm	Katherine Barnes	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Andrew Conrad	"	"	"	5	Louis Paquette	Eva Rose Lessard	Clerk	Canada	United States
"	19	Denise Madeline	F	"	"	3	Denis Moriarty	Amanda Caron	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Ralph Robert	M	"	"	3	Frank R. Flanders	A. Flora Wise	Plumber	Grantham, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
"	20	Sanford Elmer	"	"	"	9	Isaac James King	Georgie Case	Japanner	E. Douglass, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July 20	Yvonne Beatrice	F	W	L	2	Pierre Desjardins	Anna Boucher	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 20	Earl Allen	M	"	"	1	Harold A. Damon	Dorothy Frost	Real Estate	Nashua, N. H.	Milton, N. H.
" 21	Marriette Irene	F	"	"	2	Ernest Levesque	Irene Mansau	Manufacturer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 21	Clinton Elmer	M	"	"	6	Oscar Ellsworth	Mabel E. Durand	Teamster	Gilmanton, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 21	Marguerite Rosilda	F	"	"	2	Hector Senecal	Angeline Turcotte	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 21	Mary	"	"	"	7	William Packor	Petrolina Bartis	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 22	Florence	"	"	"	2	Arthur Keeley	Mary Fagan	Mechanic	Dover, N. H.	Dover, N. H.
" 22	Robert Allen	M	"	"	2	Albert C. Wetmore	Mary Ellen Colburn	Landscape Gardener	New Brunswick	Hollis, N. H.
" 23	Pauline Janice	F	"	"	1	Harley G. Earley	Gertrude Gleave	Clerk	Nova Scotia	Lawrence, Mass.
" 24	William Raymond	M	"	"	2	Wm. Farrar Nelson	Nellie Jeffrey	Weaver	England	England
" 24	Robert Fred	"	"	"	1	Fred N. Jacobs	Catherine Henry	Shoe cutter	W. Boylston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Ann Marie Hortense	F	"	"	1	Dem. Levesque	Aimee Cote	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 26	Warren Earlfred	M	"	"	6	Irvine A. Rollins	Edith M. Laflamme	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Richard Payne	"	"	"	4	Albert E. Smith	Florence H. Small	Police-Man	Hudson, N. H.	Stockton, Me.
" 26	Camille Anne	F	"	"	1	Arthur G. Emery	Bertha Gariepy	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Amanda Stella	"	"	"	1	Adjutor Roy	Alhia Terrien	Tinsmith	Canada	Warren, R. I.
" 27	Marie Lueille	"	"	"	1	George Coleman	Eva Gaudette	Stock Room Man	Massachusetts	Canada
" 27	Oakley Read	"	"	"	2	Adolph Stillings	Mildred Croft	Shoe worker	Bartlett, N. H.	E. Fairfield, Vt.
" 27	M. Laura Priscilla	"	"	"	5	Origene J. Descoteau	Celanire F. Belcourt	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Felica	"	"	"	3	Antoni Pawlukiewucz	Wincenta Talkuski	Merchant	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 27	Joseph Leo Paul	M	"	"	2	Alfred Rousseau	Claudia Beland	Shoe worker	Canada	New Hampshire
" 28	Patricia Ann	F	"	"	5	Martin Hansberry	Mary K. O'Neil	Inst. Elec. Signals	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Richard Chamberlain	M	"	"	2	Solon C. Giles	Ethel A. Anderson	Unemployed	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	J. N. Raymond	"	"	"	3	Elie Beaulieu	Delina Levesque	Foreman	Canada	Canada
" 29	Cecile	F	"	"	4	Joseph Francour	Marie Landry	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Jeannette	"	"	"	14	Alfred Marois	Josephine Duchesneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	John Bristol	M	"	"	2	Vasco Nunez	Edith Roberts	Prod. Mgr. P. Mfg.	Richmond, Va.	Medford, Mass.
" 29	Thomas Roland	"	"	"	1	George A. McCann	Zelinda Gagnon	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Marcella	F	"	"	6	Adam Irmalawicz	Amelia Markiewicz	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 30	Robert Phillip	M	"	"	1	Philip Kilbane	Laura Dichard	R. R. Brakeman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Bitrhplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 30	Harold Paul	M	W	L	1	William Rose	Marie Louise Boney	Carpenter	Brookfield, Mass.	France
" 31	Maurice Normand	"	"	"	4	William A. Boisvert	Aurore Roy	Shoe worker	United States	United States
" 31	Joseph Jr.	"	"	"	1	Joseph Karstock	May Souslough	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 31	Robert Francis	"	"	"	3	Francis P. Hennessy	Edith Bruce	With N. E. Culvert	Lowell, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
Aug. 1		F	"	S	2	Arthur Soucy	Angelina Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Frank Asa	M	"	L	1	George F. Farley	Annie Fisher	Carpenter	Goffstown, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 3		"	"	"	1	Horace Francoeur	Amelia Therriault	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Robert Conal	"	"	"	2	Chester Watson	Emily White	Locomotive Engineer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 4		"	"	"	9	Nicholas Shanakas	Anastasia Maroras	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Ant. Lorraine Camille	F	"	"	13	Alphonse Boucher	Mary Levesque	Painter	Spencer, Mass.	Canada
" 4	Jos. Ovila Aldege	M	"	"	5	Albert Maynard	Eugenie Morrissette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Dominic	"	"	"	2	John Pietuch	Bronislawa Baryea	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 4	Marie Agnes	F	"	"	5	Louis E. Palardy	Anna McComb	Agent	Canada	Canada
" 5	Tena Margaret	"	"	"	1	Edwin W. Smith	Vina C. Woods	Locomotive fireman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 5	T. Florence Rita	"	"	"	5	Auguste Guerrette	Emma Rose Chagnon	Salesman	Canada	Nashua N. H.
" 6	J. Raymond Henry	M	"	"	4	Osias Lagasse	Georgianna Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Elizabeth Anna	F	"	"	5	Arthur Bergeron	Blanche Bellavance	Manager	United States	United States
" 6	Mary Beatrice	"	"	"	3	Peter Berube	Mary Louise Dion	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Ruth Linscott	"	"	"	2	Allen Linscott	May Clement	Auto Garage	Gloucester, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 6	Wesley Parker	M	"	"	1	Charles W. Hope	Julia Pratt	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	N. Hampton, Mass.
" 6	John Daniel	"	"	"	1	John Michael Cody	Mary Julia Sullivan	Painting Contractor	Peabody, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Emile	"	"	S	5	Adelard Belanger	Rosanna Boucher	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 8	Rita Mary	F	"	L	2	Joseph L. Shea	Marie R. Gilmore	Accountant	Nashua, N. H.	Westerly, R. I.
" 8		"	"	"	1	Ed. Charles Harney	Dorothy Denneu	Carpenter	Woburn, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 9	Eleanor Marie	"	"	"	1	J. Joseph Donahue	Nellie A. Attridge	R. R. Yard Clerk	Ayer, Mass.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
" 9	Jos. Normand Emile	M	"	"	5	Arthur Garant	Flora Salvail	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 10	Marie Anna Doris	F	"	"	2	Wilfrid Talbot	Alice Marcoux	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
" 10		"	"	S	4	Philip S. Larive	Rose Beaulieu	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Bertrand Arnold	M	"	L	7	Warren Schofield	Lilly Leard	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Derry, N. H.
" 12	Pearl Louise	F	"	"	1		Rose Lavoie			Lawrence, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 12	Louise Clara	F	W	L	2	James Sherlock	Marie Beaulieu	Police Officer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 12	Robert Crawford	M	"	"	2	J. Kenneth Loomis	Ann Irene Shea	Patrol man	Baraboo, Wis	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Marjorie	F	"	"	2	Enoch D. Fuller	Abbie Hardy	Baker	Quincy, Mass	Greenfield, N. H.
" 14	Roy Seli	M	"	"	1	Harry Fine	Esther Feldman	Chemist	Russia	Boston, Mass.
" 14	Dorothy Ethel	F	"	"	3	Douglas Chapman	Ellen Morgan	Electric Engineer	Flushing, N. Y.	Spencer, Mass.
" 14	J. Charles Edward	M	"	"	5	Robert E. Lovejoy	Amelia Desmarais	Musician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	M. Rose Annette	F	"	"	2	Joseph Plourde	Yonne Gauvin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Robert Raymond	M	"	"	5	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Dube	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 14	Dorothy Beatrice	F	"	"	5	Vernon Welch	Elmire Damboise	Loom Fixer	Maine	New Hampshire
" 14	Richard Hamilton	M	"	"	1	Bernard E. Annis	Hazel Marion Hill	Paymaster	Hillsboro, N. H.	Thetford, Vt.
" 15	Najella	F	"	"	3	Richard Maroon	Membry Gamam	Moulder	Syria	Syria
" 15		M	"	"	1		Lilly Marois			Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Ruth Anna	F	"	"	3	Daniel Dwyer	Mary McLaughlin	Salesman	Jewett City, Conn	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	William Andrews	M	"	"	5	Ernest Dutrizac	Alice Andrews	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Joseph Henry	"	"	"	1	Adonia Hebert	Annette Cote	Operative		Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Paul Raymond	"	"	"	1	Joseph Brisson	Elizabeth Hopkins	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Robert Maurice	"	"	"	4	Adelard Beaulieu	Marie Bosse	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 17		"	"	"	1	John Dagopoulou	Katrina Gahman	Clerk Grocery	Greece	Greece
" 17	Harold Jr.	"	"	"	1	Harold Burtt	Verna M. Mandigo	Sec. hand Cot. Mill	Amherst, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	J. James Raymond	"	"	"	2	John Hamel	Celestine Gosselin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 17	Edith Dorothy	F	"	"	2	Gilbert A. Blue	Blanche M. Whittaker	Station Agent	New Brunswick	Malden, Mass.
" 18			"	S	3	Alphonse Carter	Mary Odesse	Ice team driver	Canada	Manchester, N. H
" 18	Charles	M	"	L	1	Martin Flynn	Delia Kavney	Shoe worker	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Eva Therese	F	"	"	2	Arthur Mercier	Irene Kerouac	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 18	Walter Munroe	M	"	"	1	Walter M. Parker	Ruth B. Moran	Plumber	Peterboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Syvi Arlene	F	"	"	1	Spencer Beaudoin	Irene Stone	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Arthur	M	"	"	3	Paul Maurice	Gertrude Martel	Restaurant	Nashua, N. H.	
" 19	William Earl	"	"	"	6	Leslie Kaskell	May Baker	Upholsterer	Nova Scotia	Saranac, N. Y
" 19	J. Maurice Roland	"	"	"	2	J. B. Deschenes	Marie Plourde	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
" 20	Sophia	F	"	"	5	Mich. Drabanovitch	Mary Lencavitch	Laborer	Poland	Poland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birth place of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 20	Ruth Virginia	F	W	L	1	Hylmar Johnson	Philomene Chapman	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 20	Shirley Winifred	"	"	"	4	Joseph Worrad	Eva Brousseau	Foreman	Leicester, Eng.	Manchester, Eng
" 20	Robert Willoughby	M	"	"	1	Percy W. Inness	Vivian Cross	Auto Mechanic	Hantsport, N. S.	Hudson, N. H.
" 22	Marjorie Frances	F	"	"	2	Harold Reynolds	Blanche Jean	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Estella Frances	"	"	"	4	Charles W. Powell	Estella F Finnell	Cooper	Townsend, Mass.	Altona, N. Y.
" 22	Lois Evelyn	"	"	"	4	Hobart Tupping	Edna Barker	Laundry Business	Canada	Nashua, N. H
" 23	Joseph Fred	M	"	"	2	William Roberts	Celestine Dionne	Painter	Canada	Somersworth, N. H.
" 25	Florence	F	"	"	7	Joseph Jacobs	Anna Cross	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Walter	M	"	"	1	W. P. McLaughlin	Ann McNamara	Claim Ex. Vet. Bu.	Nashua, N. H.	Fair Haven, Vt
" 26	Gabrielle	F	"	"	3	Arthur A. Tanguay	Annie Provencher	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 26	Lucille	"	"	"	4	Arthur A. Tanguay	Annie Provencher	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 26	Marie	"	"	"	1	George Galipeau	Ernestine Lavoie	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Hector Irenee	M	"	"	7	Donat Lagasse	Roseanna Cote	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Marie	F	"	S	2	Edgar Bibeau	Blanche Mondor	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
" 26	Victor Leo	M	"	L	5	Wilfrid Anctil	Florida Pelletier	Cement work	Canada	Canada
" 26	M. Jeanne Lucille	F	"	"	9	Jos. W. Guerette	Rose Delima Decelle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Oliver	M	"	"	3	William Gagnon	Alice Landry		Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Julia	F	"	"	2	Ant. Federsavitch	Laura Karchica	Shoe operative	Poland	Lithuania
" 27	Loretta Rita	"	"	"	2	Moise Gaudette	Alice Hysette	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Nina Martha	"	"	"	2	Edward Hodge	Adele Jean	Steam Fitter	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 28	Renee Robert	M	"	"	2	John B. Marion	Mary L. Deschenes	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Phyllis	F	"	"	1	Richard K. Buxton	Dorothy Spaulding	Circulation Mgr. Tel.	Nashua, N. H	Townsend, Mass.
" 29	Wanda	"	"	"	4	John Ulvin	Lenora Dzikewicz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 29	Gerard Normand	M	"	"	1	Amedee Plourde	Juliette Gagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 30	Anna Frances	F	"	"	6	Thomas Hurley	Anna Cooley	Mill overseer	Milford, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 30	Patricia Mary	"	"	"	1	Leo B. Dowd	Mary E. Kilbane	Candy & Tobacco	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Leo	M	"	"	7	Edward Lavanway	Bernadette Goddeau	Machinist	Bickmantown, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 30	Marion Shirley	F	"	"	2	Harry L. Clark	Carrie R. Stark	Milk cure taker	Lyndeboro, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 30	Eileen Marie	"	"	"	3	Ernest Remillard	Helen Hughes	Operative	St. Albans, Vt.	Vermont
" 31	Constance	"	"	"	3	Henri Jean	Azilda Laflamme	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 31	.....	F	W	L	8	James Petarys	Catherine Manta	Laundry business	Greece	Greece
Sept. 1	Leonard	M	"	"	4	Leonard Haskins	Jennie Tupper	R. R. Freight Cond.	Enfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Demetrius James	"	"	"	3	Ant. Hagidamos	Efrosine Grapakros	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Joseph Albert	"	"	"	2	Albert J. Brewer	Mary Rose Morris	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Ruth Naylor	F	"	"	4	True Carr	Marion Foot	Sales Stable	Andover, N. H.	Oxford, N. H.
" 3	Alphius Allen	M	"	"	2	Ernest Landry	Rose Dufault	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 3	Lionel Alfred	"	"	"	1	Louis Baron	Azida Marrott	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Marilyn Rae	F	"	"	5	Edward Aspinall	Emma Livingston	Manufadturer	Southington, Mass.	Southington, Conn.
" 3	John	M	"	"	3	Alex Beltis	Michaelina Transuk	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 4	Joseph Roger	"	"	"	1	George Bleau, Jr	Marie Eva Rousseau	Laborer	New York	Canada
" 4	Edith Cass	F	"	"	11	Burton Cass	Mary Corell	Chauffeur	Vermont	Peterboro, N. H.
" 4	Romio Normand	M	"	"	4	Ernest Delude	Della Levesque	Machinist	United States	Canada
" 5	Lucien	"	"	"	5	Theophile Nadeau	Rosaina Lorange	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 5	Edward Robert	"	"	"	8	A. L. Burnham	Florence T. Conant	Watchman	United States	United States
" 5	Rita Marie	F	"	"	3	Ernest Rossi	Agnes Gallagher	Monumental business	Quincy, Mass	Charlestown, Mass.
" 7	Ula Alberta	"	"	"	4	Albert St. Laurent	Medina Ouellette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	John Cecil	M	"	"	4	John C. Corey	Mary E. Kelley	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts
" 8	M. Clara Yvonne	F	"	"	6	John Tetreau	Elise Rioux	Mill operative	Jewett City, Conn.	Canada
" 9	Blanche Rose	"	"	"	3	Walter Lozy	Emma Breintenfeld	Lumber man	E. Weare, N. H.	Jersey City, N. J.
" 9	Rita	"	"	"	1	George Labranche	Elsie Laforest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Leo Lionel	M	"	"	7	Wilfrid Labrie	Antonia Pelletier	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 11	Irene Blanche	F	"	"	1	Luc Ravenelle	Blanche Boisvert	Merchant	United States	United States
" 11	Norman Edgar	M	"	"	1	John A. Clark	Etta Stevens	Policeman	Gardiner, Me.	Dracut, Mass.
" 11	Janet	F	"	"	1	Sidney Tower	Clare Linscott	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Troy, Me.
" 11	.....	M	"	"	2	Armand Villincon	Irene Vadeboncoeur	Hardware dealer	Haverhill, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 11	Irene Sylvia	F	"	L	5	Louis Valle	Lilly Demanche	Chauffeur	Oldtown, Me.	Canada
" 11	John Joseph	M	"	"	2	Joseph Fitzpatrick	Annie Lynch	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	M. Rita Henrietta	F	"	"	6	John B. Dumas	Eugenie Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	David	M	"	"	1	Raymond S. Stevens	Katherine Andrews	Ind. Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Jeannette Evelyn	F	"	"	1	Alfred Doucet	Evelina Morin	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 13	Irene Naomi	F	W	L	2	Octave Nadeau	Aime Hoyt	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Irene Jeannette	"	"	"	3	Ernest Girouard	Gracia Rancourt	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 15	Bertha Isabel	"	"	"	4	Edgar LaFontaine	Velma Rood	Disabled U.S. Soldier.	Lowell, Mass.	Swanton, Vt.
" 16	M. Therese Rachelle	"	"	"	4	Philomon Demers	Dorilda Belanger	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marie Jeanne Rita	"	"	"	2	Leo Hebert	Exilia Sylvain	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 17	Mary	"	"	"	3	Nicolas Kusson	Angelin Hatzie	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 17	Marie Alice Berna	"	"	"	2	Arsene Anctil	Mathilda Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Connecticut
" 18	Henry Raymond	M	"	"	4	Pierre Soucy	Alvine Landry	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 19	Mary Adrianne	F	"	"	6	Loren Morse	Agnes Girouard	R. R. Conductor	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Walter Rutherford Jr.	M	"	"	1	W. R. Peterson, Sr.	Helen L. Reed	Hardware dealer	Bedford, Mass.	E. Dorset, Vt.
" 20	John Anthony	"	"	"	9	Ant. Wilkaskas	Mary Waitsa	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 20	M. Madeline Rita	F	"	"	6	Joseph Labrie	Helena Labrie	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 21		M	"	S	6	Albert Melvin	Pauline Porter	Mill operative	Lunston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Roger Lorenzo	"	"	L	3	Omer Duval	M. L. Moreau	Loom Fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Earl Odrose	"	"	"	3	Odrose Ouellette	Florida Duchesneau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Priscilla	F	"	"	4	Harold M. Davis	Evangeline Foster	Industrial Engineer	Hingham, Mass.	Burlington, Vt.
" 24	Gilbert Carl	M	"	"	2	Justin Rollins	Corine Dube	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
" 25	M. Irene Germaine	F	"	"	2	Emile Asselin	Marie Irene Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26		"	"	"	2	George Pinetas	Aspasia Malitses	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 26	Harry Joseph	M	"	"	2	Joseph J. Martin	Gladys M. Bouley	Laborer	New Bedford, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Frederick Austin	"	"	"	1	Austin Erb	Maude B. Smith	Milk driver	Nova Scotia	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Lillian Loraine	F	"	"	1	Raymond W. Case	Lyda M. Baldwin	Boxmaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Ruth Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Elroy Racine	Elizabeth Lucier	Salesman	Hartford, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Helen Dora	"	"	"	2	Pierre Poliquin	Lena Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Rita Marguerite J.	"	"	"	1	Noel Landry	Marie J. St. Onge	Laborer	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 29	Harry Preston	M	"	"	1	Everett P. Gage	Doris K. Miller	Electrician	Bedford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	George Eastman	"	"	"	3	Charles Rollins	Mildred Eastman	Signal Man	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Olga Pauline	F	"	"	8	Thomas Backer	Vilma Lepeska	Store Keeper	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 29	Glenys Harriet	"	"	"	2	Elmer R. Morse	Madge B. Bates	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Winthrop, Me.
" 30	Doris Mae	"	"	"	2	Edward Philbrick	Gertrude Messer	Chauffeur	W. Springfield, N. H.	Sunapee, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 30	Robert Curtis	M	W	L	1	Samuel D. Smith	Ruth E. Curtis	Bookkeeper	Amherst, N. H.	Greenwood, Mass.
Oct. 1	Lucille Rachel	F	"	"	1	Albert J. Kelley	Eva N. Randall	Mill operative	Rochester, N. H.	W. Derby, Vt.
" 2	Virginia	"	"	"	2	Carl Chuich	Anna Hutchings	Welding Shop	Bangor, Me.	England
" 2	Alfred Arthur	M	"	"	3	William D. Laurence	Laura Burelle	Store keeper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	George Raymond	"	"	"	1	Henry G. Lusignan	Eva Larive	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 2	Christiana	F	"	"	1	Henry Beaudoin	Eugenie Grevet	Laborer	Canada	France
" 2	Annette Victoria	"	"	"	5	Walter Brousseau	Angeline Gaudette	Shoe worker	Canada	New Hampshire
" 3	Rita Matilda	"	"	"	5	Henry Buckley	Claire Levesque	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 3	Charles Arthur	M	"	"	3	Pierre Levesque	Louise Arel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	M. Lucienne Theresa	F	"	"	10	Amedee Duclos	Florida Dupont	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Pauline	"	"	"	4	Nap. J. Gaudreau	Margaret Houldsworth	Mill operative	Webster, Mass.	Lancashire, Eng.
" 4	Elie Gerald	M	"	"	2	Arthur A. Tremblay	Laura Aubut	Lawyer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Earle Richard	"	"	"	5	Albert Covey	Ethel Chandler	Machinist	Schroom Lake, N.Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5		F	"	"	4	Vasilios Spiliopoulos	Penagoula Cadopoulou	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 5		"	"	"	1	Christos Smyenios	Evangele Kortzis	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 5	Grace Louise	"	"	"	1	Frank H. McAlister	Julia Dugas	Lumber man	Enfield N. H.	Sterling, Mass.
" 6		M	"	"	6	Felix Millina	Stefena Chakus	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 6	Philip McClellan	"	"	"	3	Charles E. Reilly	Grace E. Connor	R. R. Employee		Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Virginia Lucille	F	"	"	2	Herbert Howorth	Lucile W. Buswell	Asst. Supt.	England	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Armanda	"	"	"	2	Turchi	Tresa Topella	Stone-cutter	Italy	Concord, N. H.
" 6	Joseph Lawrence	M	"	"	3	Joseph A. Picard	Delia Rousseau	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Delia Florence	F	"	"	4	Joseph A. Picard	Delia Rousseau	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	May Florence	"	"	"	3	Leo Ricard	Bernadette Boucher	Milkman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 7	Rosanna Rita	"	"	"	2	Arsene Gagnon	Alma Pellerin	Loom Fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 7	Donald Adams	M	"	"	4	Ernest W. Wesson	Katherine Murtaugh	Locomotive	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Louise Mae	F	"	"	1	Rea Goldthwaite	Marjorie Loop	Farmer	Danvers, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 7	Elie	M	"	"	5	Win E. Labombarde	Agnes Legendre	Supt. Machine Shop	Malone, N. Y.	Canada
" 8	Frank Devens	F	"	"	4	Walter R. Morse	Beatrice Devens	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	E. Jeffrey, N. H.
" 8	Barbara Priscilla	"	"	"	1	John Slack	Gertrude M. Black	Merchant Marines	Nebraska	Boston, Mass.
" 8	Archibald	M	"	"	2	Ar. Williamson	Maybelle Rice	Laborer	Edenburg, Scot.	Newport, Vt.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 8	Lydia Therese	F	W	L	5	Adrien Fraser	Adeline Cote	Machinist	United States	United States
" 8	Alphousus	M	"	"	8	Mich. Muchawicz	Josephine Tetaronis	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 9	Robert Normand	"	"	"	3	Doria Couturier	Flora Lozeau	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 9	Marie P. Josephine	F	"	"	4	Auguste Lavoie	Alma Beaulieu	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 10	Theodore Prescott	M	"	"	1	Theo. P. Saunders	Ella M. Rowell	Shoe worker	Lunenburg, Mass.	Salem, N. H.
" 11	Helen	F	"	"	1	Harold Naglie	Helen Barry	Laborer	Peterboro, N. H.	N. Walpole, N.H.
" 13	Helen Elizabeth	"	"	"	3	Howard C. Richard	Dorothy Witham	Shoe operative	Saco, Me.	Malden, Mass.
" 15	Beatrice	"	"	"	3	Alfred Ducharme	Marie L. Pelletier	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 15	Christopher	M	"	"	2	Christopher Merritt	Nellie Keenan	Bill poster		Wilton, N. H.
" 15	J. Wilfred Albert	"	"	"	1	Wilfred Michauds	Blanche Berube	Wood worker	Canada	Hooksett, N H.
" 15	Janice Elizabeth	F	"	"	6	Arthur C. Martin	Elizabeth Mondy	Moulder	White River, Vt.	New York
" 10		M	"	"	5	Lotezios Hasalevris	Antonia Rounoupes	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 16	Marie	F	"	"	1	Dem. Vouzvoulakis	Anastasia Marines	Cook	Greece	Greece
" 16	Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Rol. S. Burnham	Elizabeth Harris	Teller	Nashua, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 16	Margaret Rita	"	"	"	1	Delphus Rioux	Nora Morin	Training Government	Canada	Waterville, Me.
" 17	Fernande	M	"	"	2	Joseph Lafrance	Andrea Rioux	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17		F	"	"	3	Harold Morgan	Vera Watts	Tire-man	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia
" 17		M	"	"	3	Andrew Wasovich	Julia Worklete	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 17	Doris	F	"	"	3	Alfred Gagnon	Mary Sullivan	Paper maker	Berlin, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 18	Paul Victor	M	"	"	1	George Carle	Emilia Boucher	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Paul Martin, Jr	"	"	"	1	P. M Cunningham	Doris Prophy	Weaver	New Hampshire	Fall River, Mass.
" 19	Aldea Yvonne	F	"	"	3	Oscar Malette	Florida Leclerc	Laborer	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 19	Eleanor	"	"	"	1	Arthur W. Landry	Eleanor M. Hamel	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	George R.	M	"	"	1	George R. Ruffle	Agnes Manyon	Mgr. Overall Fact	Stoddard, N. H.	Ireland
" 19	John Edward	"	"	"	1	Edward F. Doyle	Margaret Cushing	Stationary Engineer	Lowell, Mass.	Concord, N. H.
" 20	Arthur J.	"	"	"	1	Leroy Pombrio	Eva Columbe	Shoe operative	New York	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Harriet Virginia	F	"	"	2	Lyman W. Hills	Mary Cheever	Policeman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 21	Lucille	"	"	"	2	Arthur Williams	Mary Maynard	Musician	Plymouth, Pa.	Nashua, N. H
" 21	M. Priscilla Venise	"	"	"	2	Horace Plourde	Blanche Caron	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
" 22	Paul T.	M	"	"	4	George E. Morse	Gertrude A. Maddox	Freight handler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct.	22	Adelard	M	W	L	1	Adelard Marquis	Amanda Dimphonses	Grocery Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	22	Ernest	"	"	"	8	Philip Normandin	Eva Milette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	23	Alda	F	"	"	6	J. Synckonowitch	Joseph, Synkonowitch	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	24	Andrew	M	"	"	7	Ant. Narkun	Lucy Sebalouska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	24	Henry Albert	"	"	"	10	Sim. E. Beaudin	Mary Elise Pecor	Shoe operative	Suncook, N. H.	Montpelier, Vt.
"	26	Raymond Albert	"	"	"	1	Leon Arel	Eleanor Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	26	Richard Bean	"	"	"	2	Vernice Law	Rosalie Brigham	Truckman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	28	Arthur	"	"	"	5	Joseph Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Gas meter reader	Canada	Barre, Vt.
"	28	Virginia May	F	"	"	4	Edward Freeman	Birdie March	Moving Pict. Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30	Joseph Albert	M	"	"	2	Renee Pelletier	Alice Perron	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	30	Marie Lucille	F	"	"	1	Louis Desmanche	Marie L. Morin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	30	Harold Richard	M	"	"	1	John O'Malley	Elizabeth Cross	Laborer	Eastport, Me.	Massachusetts
"	30		"	"	"	3	John R. Martin	Maude Quimby	Plumber	Groveton, N. H.	Moultonboro, N.H.
"	30	Claude	"	"	"	8	Josephat Lozeau	M. A. Aubuo	Baker	Canada	Canada
"	31	Dexter Leigh	"	"	"	3	Wallace Dutney	Edith R. West	R. R. Trainman	Prince Ed. Island	Lowell, Mass.
"	31	Joseph Israel	M	"	"	3	Israel Levesque	Anna Burke	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
"	31	Richard Adams	"	"	"	2	Morris W. Flanders	Cora Makepeace	R. R. Signal man	Sutton, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
"	31	Robert William	"	"	"	2	Walter Guild	Ruth Wells	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
"	31	Helen Irene	F	"	"	1	George Collins, Dean	Frances K. McKelvie	Freight brakeman	Brookline, N. H.	Littleton, N. H.
"	31	Irene Rita	"	"	"	12	Joseph Dionne	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
"	31	Joseph Ambrose	M	"	"	1	John Calderara	Emilio Croci	Granite worker	Italy	Italy
Nov.	1	George Moulton, Jr.	"	"	"	....	G. Moulton French	Margaret Whittemore	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Needham, Mass.
"	1	Samuel Jos'ah	"	"	"	5	Charles Robbins	Marie L. Vaillancour	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2	Lester Mervin	"	"	"	2	Edward Dupre	Rose Archambaul	Machinist	Barre, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2	Gertrude May	F	"	"	3	Shir. A. Wentworth	Persis F. Cleveland	Painter	Jackson, N. H.	Hyde Park, Mass.
"	3	Everett William	M	"	"	5	Ernest Lyon	Daisy Clement	Chauffeur	Neponset, Me.	Hudson, N.H.
"	4	David Charles	"	"	"	7	A. C. Richardson	Lizzie B. McKay	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Ponema, N. H.
"	5	Philip Roland George	"	"	"	2	William Dionne	Georgianna Larouche	Loom Fixer	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5	J. Arthur Doria	"	"	"	4	Arthur Paulkus	Georgianna Milette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Lucy Catherine	F	"	"	1	Herbert W. Dandley	Josephine O'Neil	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 7	Beatrice Gabrielle	F	W	L	1	Edouard Simard	Eugenie Dionne	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Mildred Grace	"	"	"	3	Harold A. Patterson	Grace Bonasera	Shoe worker	Pawtucket, R. I.	Italy
" 10	Conrad Andrew	M	"	"	1	William Arbour	Yvonne Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Cath. Josephine	F	"	"	5	Daniel Russen	Anna Cunningham	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 10	Vincent William	M	"	"	1	William Riggs	Ruby Morneau	Textile worker	England	Lawrence, Mass.
" 10	Alice Katherine	F	"	"	8	Bernard G. Moran	Delia B. Mulhern	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 10	Mary Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Daniel Maguire	Madeline Donlon	Train Dispatcher	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 11	Shirley Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	George Sullivan	Elizabeth O'Neil	Chemist	Veazie, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Robert Wilbur	M	"	"	2	George Clark	Mary Rose Hudon	Carriage Shop	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Frances	F	"	"	1	Abraham Shapero	Edith Fagerson	Fish Market	England	Poland
" 13	Joseph Hormidas	M	"	"	11	Joseph G. Rheaume	Rosalie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Lawrence Roland	"	"	"	6	Edward English	Florence Aptt	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 14	Arthur Armand Jean	"	"	"	4	Emile Desjardins	Aurore Morrissette	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 14	M. Lucille Antoinette	F	"	"	12	Gerard Anctil	Clarilda Deschamp	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Rita Gertrude	"	"	"	4	George Belanger, Jr.	Edith Marquis	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Theodore	M	"	"	4	Adelard Boucher	Pearl Gadbois	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	M. Germaine Yvonne	F	"	"	13	Alphonse Levesque	Claudia Emond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Abraham	M	"	S	2	Harry Slawsby	Rose Belinsky	Meat Cutter	Russia	Russia
" 18	Elizabeth Hope	F	"	L	4	James F. Dinan	Amy G. Kitchener	Shipping Clerk	Ashland, Mass.	England
" 18	M. Lillian Beatrice	"	"	"	12	Arthur Demers	Hermine Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18		M	"	S	1	Ralph G. Harvey	Donilda Larocque	Laborer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18		"	"	"	1	Wilfred Morin	Fiora LaForest	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Elizabeth	F	"	L	4	Thos. F. Caulfield	Mary H. Sullivan	Supt. In. Tannery	Boston, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Raymond C. Henry	M	"	"	1	Honore Beausoleil	Cecile Cote	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 19	Ernest	"	"	"	1	Henri Morin	Emma Bellavance	Cloth Inspector	Canada	Canada
" 19	Huguette Vibian	F	"	"	3	Ralph Ricard	Madeleine Lafont	Milk driver	Nashua, N. H.	France
" 19	Henry Arthur	M	"	"	4	Edgar Roussille	Donalda Provencal	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 21	Mary	F	"	"	7	Nashan Bogosian	Lucia Garasian	Laborer	Armenia	Armenia
" 21	Claire Annette	"	"	"	2	Charles Roussille	Elizabeth Turner	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 22	John R.	M	"	"	1	John E. Kemp	Alice R. Dowling	Auto Mechanic	Leominster, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 23	Elizabeth Caroline	F	W	L	1	John Beard	Priscilla Warner	Fire department	E. Boston, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 23	Jos. Norbert Clement	M	"	"	3	Jos. Charles Hudon	Georgianna Morin	Textile printer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 23	Virginia	F	"	"	4	Charles H. Brown	Dorothy Audrey Brown	Carpenter	Somerville, Mass.	Everett, Mass.
" 23	Joseph Edmund	M	"	"	4	Edmund J. Cote	Emma Dupont	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H	Canada
" 23	Cecile Eveline	F	"	"	9	Victor Ledoux	Anna Desmarais	Grocer	Canada	New Hartford, Con.
" 23	Mary Florence	"	"	"	3	Leo Gamache	Aleda Jean	Railroading	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 24	Mary Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Edwin O'Neil	Helen L. Burns	Textile Salesman	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H
" 24	Mildred Mary	"	"	"	1	James H. Blake	Bridgid Agnes Cassidy	Papet maker	Pepperell, Mass.	Ireland
" 25	Varant Hagop	M	"	"	1	Jacob Najarian	Anteram Shamlyian	Shoe operative	Armenia	Armenia
" 25	Roger	"	"	"	2	Alyre Bourgoin	Elizabeth Beausoleil	Laborer	New Brunswick	Canada
" 25	Jos. Thomas Wilfrid	"	"	"	11	Joseph Dube	Ancise Bechard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25		"	"	"	4	Ant. Simkonis	Cecelia Aleksawic	Moulder	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 26	William	"	"	"	4	Peter Szakola	Walerko Marjzar	Mill operative	Poland	Lithuania
" 28		"	"	"	2	George G. Ledoux	Blanche Maison	Chauffeur	St. Albans, Vt	Canada
" 28	Nellie	F	"	L	5	Peter Daksarvich	Agnes Grigute	Mill operative	Lithuania, Russ	Lithuania, Russ
" 28	Theade Raymond	M	"	"	2	Theade Martel	Florence Marshall	Card Shop Emp	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 30	Marie Anna	F	"	"	2	Francis Dube	Yvonne Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	M. Loretta Eveline	"	"	"	3	Joseph Courteau	Josephine Ouellette	Plumber	Methuen, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
Dec. 1	M. Gertrude Theresa	"	"	"	3	Horace E. Gravelle	Nolia Bonenfant	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 1	Paul Elwin	M	"	"	4	Melvin Chase	Ethelyn Doane	Plumber	Mason, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 3	Pamelia Wing	F	"	"	1	Harold F. Tupper	Dorothy Wing Daggett	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H
" 3	Robert Eugene	M	"	"	2	Clarence G. Dudley	Laura Racine	Machinist helper	Concord, Vt	Concord, N. H.
" 4	Shirley Doris	F	"	"	3	William C. Law	Emily Stabler	Printer	Scotland	England
" 4	Frank Edward	M	"	"	2	Frank Edward Tafe	Delia B. Lefavor	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Henry Raymond	"	"	"	4	Henry Hayward	Caroline Boucher	Operative	England	Canada
" 6	Edward Gerald	"	"	"	2	Chester H. Dame	Helen E. Riley	Plumber	Malden, Mass	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Paul Louis	"	"	"	1	Rom. P. Letendre	Marie A. St. Laurent	Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 8	James Leo	"	"	"	1	Arthur M. Ryan	Agnes Lee	Athletic Coach	Nashua, N. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.
" 8	H. P. Gerald Rodolp.	"	"	"	4	Adelard Turcotte	Helene Antaya	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N H
" 8	Ernest George Mauri.	"	"	"	3	Wilbrod Maynard	Antoinette Poulin	Laborer	Hooksett, N. H.	Nashua, N. H

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 9	Moroy Cushing	F	W	L	2	Harold C. Dunn	Ruth E. March	Garage business	Brockton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Florence Edna	"	"	"	1	Louis Faucher	Florida Lariviere	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	St. Johnsbury, Vt
" 9	Sophia	"	"	"	2	Julius Gill	Stasia Kilya	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 9		"	"	"	1	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Cormier	Laborer	Exeter, N. H.	Canada
" 9		"	"	"	2	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Cormier	Laborer	Exeter, N. H.	Canada
" 10	Bertha Adelle	"	"	"	2	Ralph S. Trufant	Anna J. McDonald	Foreman in Freezer	Brunswick, Me.	Prince Ed. Island.
" 10	Thomas Joseph	M	"	"	2	Thomas J. Carroll	Rose Ann Jeanotte	Laborer	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Jeanne d'Arc Antoin	F	"	"	1	Adgenord Rousselle	Yvonne Gagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 11	Doris Adeline	"	"	"	3	Edward Lemery	Grace Trudeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont
" 12	Vincent Russell	M	"	"	2	Frank J. Catdin	Millie C. Sweet	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Paul William	"	"	"	4	Joseph E. Lafrance	Alice Baron	Milkman	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 13	Roland Maurice	"	"	"	3	George Lee	Octavie Maynard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14		F	"	"	3	Alfred Desbroisbriand	Desneizes Dugas	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 15	Ethel Jean	"	"	"	1	Charles H. Babbitt	Ethel Berner	Physician	Stoddard, N. H.	Pennsylvania
" 15	Robert Lawrence	M	"	"	1	Lawrence Moorby	Jennie Coulthurst	Clerk	England	England
" 16	Tolffie	"	"	"	1	Tolffie Iakurek	Rose Ventokay	Paper worker	Poland, Russ.	Poland, Russ.
" 17	Halic	"	"	"	1	John Monius	Catherine Navidski	Card Shop Emp.	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 17	Dorothy	F	"	"	3	C. Wesley Going	Florence A. Twombly	Retired farmer	Townsend, Mass.	S. Wilton, N. H.
" 17	William Dennis	M	"	"	2	Henry S. McCarthy	Helen Winn	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Margaret	F	"	S	2	Harold M. Clifford	Mary L. Murphy	Upholsterer	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass
" 19	Dorilda Denise	"	"	"	9	Joseph Dube	Rosalie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Gertrude Millicent	"	"	"	2	Franklin R. Austin	Marion Doris Cady	Paper Mill Emp.	Canada	Canada
" 20	J. C. Roland Harve	M	"	"	5	Ludger Lavoie	Alma Boucher	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 20	Pearl Lorena	F	"	"	2	William English	Nancy Scott	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 20	Edward	M	"	"	4	John G. Kallead	Massion Kowsely	Peddler	Syria	Syria
" 21		F	"	"	2	Leonard Carter	Marie Kelley	Fireman	Sandown, N. H.	Sandown, N. H.
" 21	L. M. C. Ravenelle	"	"	"	1	Irenee D. Ravenelle	Antoinette M. Burque	Clothier	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21		M	"	S	1	John H. Morrissey	Elizabeth E. Reagan	R. R. Employee	Ireland	Boston, Mass.
" 22	Alfred Noel	"	"	L	2	Henry Lafrance	Albertine Caron	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 22	Timothy Joseph	"	"	"	4	John P. Sullivan	Anna Sullivan	Electric Car Opr.	E. Weymouth, Mas.	Ire'and

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 23	Phyllis	F	W	L	2	John Murray	Mae Stevenson	R. R. Employe	England	England
" 23	Claire Juliette Rita	"	"	"	2	Victor Lagasse	Alice Beauregard	Cigar maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	David Henry	M	"	"	3	Aaron L. Hamblett	Margaret Munroe	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	J. Wilfred Noel	"	"	"	2	Wilfred Vermette	Alma Vaillancourt	Groc Store Prop	Salmon Falls, N.H.	Salmon Falls, N.H.
" 25	Jos. Noel B. Gabriel	"	"	"	5	Armand Simoneau	Leda Mercier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Raymond	"	"	"	12	Renee Aubert	Anna Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Camille Loraine	F	"	"	2	Harry D. Manning	Leona Landry	Shoe operative	United States	United States
" 27	Mary Ann	"	"	"	1	Jos. Yarskauski	Mary Ann Vaisivilute	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 27	Wanda	"	"	"	2	Ludwick Goy	Eva Valentacantes	Mill operative	Poland, Russ.	Poland Russ.
" 28	Raymond	M	"	"	1	Eddie Ledoux	Mary Gadbois	Laborer	Pittsfield, N. H.	Canada
" 29	David Archie	"	"	"	7	Wallace Leard	Helen Simonds	Laborer	Nashua, N H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Pearl Emily	F	"	"	3	Albert Jos. Anctil	Ardella Rood	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 30	Loretta Corinne	"	"	"	5	Joseph Therrault	Elise Morin	Barber	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	John	M	"	"	3	Joseph Tolskacz	Annie Waislewska	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 31	Donald Richard	"	"	"	2	Weslie E. Boles	Ruth Augusta Evans	Civil Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Londonderry, N.H.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
Jan 4	Helen Russell	57	8	21	Whitney, N. J.	F	W	S	At home	James Russell	Margaret Reid	Cerebellar tumor
" 5	Lucinda A. Hoyt	83	2	11	Washington, N. H.	F	W	W	At home			Cerrbeal haemorrhage
" 5	William F. Wilcox	68	5	12	Acushnet, Mass.	M	W	S	Farmer	John D. Wilcox	Catherine Pope	Lobar pneumonia
" 6	Annie McCart	53			Ireland	F	W	S	Cook	Thos McCart	Ellen O'Hara	Chronic Int. myocarditis
" 6	Mary Watson Sloan	85	6	26	Holland, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	John Rumney	Patience Hall	Chronic fibrous endocard'tis
" 7	Genifa Tomalonis		6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W			John Tomalonis	Isabel Chaplek	Gastro enteritis
" 7	William A. Crosby	80	2	15	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Laborer	William Crosby	Adaline Chandler	Hypostatic pneumonia
" 10	Olivette Pelletier	7	2	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leon Pelletier	Marian Pelletier	Latyngeal diphtheria
" 10	Lawrence Hazzard Perry			11	3 Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Lloyd M. Petry	Laura L. Holding	Convulsions
" 10	William Marchand	54	3	3	Canada	M	W	L	Laborer	William Marchand	Fellette Cossette	Chronic diffuse nephritis
" 11	Fred G. Green	57	3	1	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Shipping clerk	Alonzo Green	Dorcas Stone	Pernicious anemia
" 12	Haido Xenetimeno	73			Greece	F	W	W	At home			Hemiplegia
" 12	Theron A. Trow, Jr.	8		13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Theron A. Trow	Bessie E. Stevens	Double broncho pneum.
" 13	John Luchron				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Luchron	Grace Sacovicz	Premature birth
" 14	Moreau				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Moreau	Eugenie Thibodeau	Prematur e birth
" 14	Moreau				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Moreau	Eugenie Thibodeau	Premature birth
" 15	Joseph Baril	50	9	26	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Anthoine Baril	Adeline Lefebvre	Broncho pneumonia
" 15	Robert Allen French		2	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			George M. French	Marg. Whittemore	Encephalitis
" 15	Ellen M. Crowley	71	1	29	Fitzwilliam, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	James H. Crowley	Catherine Sullivan	Fibro-Cystic dis. of uterus
" 17	Roy A. Cormier	16	2	23	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	S	Truckman	Fred Cormier		Comp. fracture of thigh
" 20	Delima Dubois	72	10	8	Canada	F	W	S	Dressmaker	Etienne Dubois	Adeline Robert	Angina pectoris
" 20	George F. Lewis	77	2	11	Lynn, Mass.	M	W	M	Candy Mfgr	Daniel S. Lewis	Dolly D. Hatch	Arterio sclerosis
" 20	Antoine Relation	53	2	17	Canada	M	W	M	Retired	Antoine Relation	Leonore Blain	Chronic interstitial neph
" 20	Nellie Louise Hudson	63	10	15	W. Boylston, Mass.	F	W	S	Dry Goods Clerk	James Hudson	Jennie Pike	Lobar pneumonia
" 20	Marie Pelletier	4	5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leon Pelletier	Marian Paquette	Diphtheria
" 20	Napoleon Eugene Jones	76	2	15	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Alden M. Jones	Susan A. Senter	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 22	Ruth Kennedy				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		James Kennedy	Katherine Mullen	Stillborn
" 22	Mary A. Lane	58			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Barthol. Sullivan	Mary B. Sullivan	Lobar pneumonia
" 24	Emma Bell Gagnon	2		22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Wm. I. Gagnon	Albina LaRoche	Acute nephritis
" 24	Samuel Joseph Rolfe	77	4	2	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	Joseph Rolfe	Mary Winslow	Angina pectoris

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
Jan	25	Joseph F. Perault	38			Canada	M	W	W	Painter	Louis Perault	Ellen Kelly	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	26	William Albert Fuller	72	2	13	New Boston, Mass.	M	W	W	Retired	John C. Fuller	Susan	Arterio sclerosis
"	27	Clara Girouard	41	3	24	Canada	F	W	M		Thomas Lajoie	Justine Caron	Cancer of uterus & rectu
"	27	Beatrice N. Rice	21	5	24	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	At home	Herbert E. Rice	Josephine Nelson	Septic mengitis
"	29	Andille Charrette	33	10	5	Nashua, N. N	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Pietre Lefebvre	Elise Desmarais	Septicaemia
"	29	Clara A. Winslow	61	10	7	Concord, Mass	F	W	M	At home	Nealey		Cardiac Renal insufficiency
"	30	Albert Chamard	37	11		Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Francis Chamard	Adelaid Blanchette	Fractured skull R.R. acc
"	31	Margaret Louise Emery		3	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Clarence F. Emery	Laura M. Willand	Convulsions intestinal ind.
Feb.	1	Alice G. Lambert	44	7	12	Lowell, Mass	M	W	M	Housewife	Thomas H. Logan	Cath. J. Miller	Fibroid tumor of uterus
"	3	Ferdinand Gosselin	58			Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Pierre Gosselin	Marguerite Roy	Pulmonary embolism
"	5	William T. Daniels	66	10	1	London, Eng	M	W	M	Farmer	John Daniels	Sarah Harris	Prostatic hypertrophy
"	5	Walter N. Smith	65	7	18	Goshen, N. H.	M	W	M	Gardener & R. E.	Alvah Smith	Almira N. Perham	Lobar pneumonia
Feb.	8	Victoria Osborne	75			New York	F	W	W	Domestic	Raphael O'Leana		Myocarditis
"	8	Sophrine Bernier	78			Canada	F	W	W		Louis Michaud	Emilie Landry	Pneumonia
"	9	Wobert Dube	22	5	16	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Thomas Dube	Athoise Boucher	Brain tumor
"	9	William Rock	76			Ireland	M	W	M				Arteriosclerosis
"	10	Mary Leopas				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		James Leopas	Anastasia Dramtih	Premature birth
"	10	Alma Grant	61	4		Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	G. Bourrassa	Odile Laroche	Carcinoma of stomach
"	10	George H Steed	73	4	13	England	M	W	M	Carpenter	Richard Steed		Cerebral haemorrhage
"	11	Margaret Macpherson	69	10	24	England	F	W	M	Housewife	William Blaylock	Margaret	Intestinal obstruction
"	11	Amanda McGilvary	76	7	21	Philadelphia, Pa.	F	W	M	At home			Cerebral haemorrhage
"	12	Michael Currier	55			Canada	M	W	M	Wood Chopper			Cancer oesophagus
"	13	Martha E. Wentworth	72	1	7	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Daniel M. Greeley	M. J. Kennerson	Diabetic Coma
"	13	Harlan P. Annington	77	10	6	Ludlow, Vt	M	W	M	Retired	S. L. Armington	Eunice Watkins	Valvular dis. chr. cardiac
"	15	Frank Sawyer Sanborn	63	11	27	Bristol, N. H.	M	W	M	Car insoectpr	S. S. Sanborn	Nancy Fellows	Arteriosclerosis
"	16	Omer Desbiens				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M		Omer Desbiens	Odele Lafrance	Premature birth
"	20	Odelie Soucy	62	9	10	Canada	F	W			Joseph Caron	Angele Caron	Pneumonia
"	20	Felix Dionne	71	6	5	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Francis Dionne	Matilda Sirois	Interstitial nephritis
"	20	Flora Seymour	17	4	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Chas. J. Robbins	Julia Woodward	Pyelitis
"	21	Dora Chagnon	22	3	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	Clerk	Alphonse Chagnon	A. St. Georges	Influenza

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Feb.	22	McCaughney				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J. J. Caughney	Margaret Bohan	Stillborn
"	22	Henry Edward Seymour			8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Emile J. Seymour	Flora E. Robbins	Premature birth
"	22	Elie Fraser	76	7		Canada	M	W	W		Simon Fraser	Docet Kuno	Broncho pneumonia
"	22	Mary A. Nolan	61			Brasher Falls, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	Daniel Hurley	Marg. O'Connor	Exhaustion from melanc
"	23	James W. Gilson	66	10	18	Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	W	Care taker of Cem	Charles P. Gilson	Sarah L. Brown	Lobar pneumonia
"	24	Orel Tardiff		10	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Paul Tardif	Angeline Valcourt	Haemophilia
"	24	Catherine M. Spence	87			Scotland	F	W	W	At home	Donald MacKay	Elizabeth Gunn	Gangrene Senial foot
"	24	Hector Desrosier			9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Eugene Desrosier	Julienne Bourbeau	Status Lymphaticus
"	24	Bridd Mulvanity	72			Ireland	F	W	S	Mill operative	Mich Mulvanity	Mary Malone	Chronic myocarditis
"	26	Aristine B. Flather	81		5	Landon, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Clavin Straw	Susan Willard	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	27	Louisa Labore	38	1	20	New York	F	W	M		Moise Marrotte	Mina Depre	Lobar pneumonia
"	27	Alfred A. Hamel		2	13	Nashua, N. N.	M	W	S		Edward J. Hamel	Hilda Bostwick	Surgical Shock
"	27	Marie Dionne	53	1	10	Canada	F	W	M		Francis X. Roy	Julie Roy	Secondary haemorrhage
"	27	John Hughes	39	5	3	Ireland	M	W	M	Farmer	John Hughes	Rachael Thompson	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	27	Lena S. McGrath	65	8	5	Brookline, N. H.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Abell Ball	Emeline Gilson	Erysipelas left arm & ch
"	27	Susie A. Andrews	77	3	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Albert McKean	Vienna Paine	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	28	Joseph St. Onge	35	9	25	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Pascal St. Onge	Marie Arton	Meningitis
Mar.	1	Parrelle				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frank Farrelle	Mary Keegan	Stillborn
"	2	Kate Marguerite Armingt	31	9	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	H. P. Armington	E. M. Wheaton	Starvation
"	2	Zepherine Rodier	40	11	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoe worker	Jean Bte Rodier	Jessette Bouley	Pleura pneumonia
"	2	Corine Descoteau		4	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alex Descoteau	Laura Gue	Bronchitis
"	3	Orlando Jackson	59			Mason, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer			Chronic int. nephritis
"	3	Lyle W. Hills	29	8	18	Mooers Forks, N.Y	M	W	M	Electrician	Charles M. Hills	Gertrude Winters	Tuberculosis-pulm. & lar
"	3	Clarice Bellavance	63	7	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Charles Dube	Marie Belanger	Shock fol. nephrotomy
"	4	Patrick Caron				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Patrick Caron	Laura Poulin	Premature birth
"	4	Simone Munier	4	10	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Meunier	Josephine Dionne	Lobar pneumonia
"	5	Edna Maria Smith	62	8	25	Springfield, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	A. B. Damon	Henrietta Staples	Chronic endocarditis
"	6	Magr. Augusta Graham	83	9	24	Boscawen, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Leonard Holmes	Savallie Sweet	Acute myocarditis
"	6	Hood				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Robert L. Hood	Gladys Holt	Stillborn
"	6	Phippard				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James R. Phippard	Nellie Mooney	Stillborn

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Mar.	7	Estelle Boucher			18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Simone Boucher	Lea Nadeau	Debility
"	7	Everett Dionne	1	5	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Dionne	Armand Boucher	Pulmonary emphysema
"	7	Mabel A. Martin	43	4		Auburn, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Joseph E. Cross	Nellie Tenney	Cardiac mitral regurgit.
"	9	Albert L. Mansfield	47	10	12	Keene, N. H.	M	W	M	Banker	Alfred Marr	Ellen Sprague	Embolism of coronary art.
"	10	Jos. Paul E. Michaud	1	1	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Michaud	Marie L. Caron	Broncho pneumonia
"	10	Helen Baxter	51			Canada	F	W	W	Forelady	Angus McMaster	Margaret Welch	Angina pectoris
"	12	Mary Gert. Hagerty	21	6	7	Concord, Mass.	F	W	S		James Hagerty	Ellen Stark	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	14	Arthur R. Ramsdell	58	7	12	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	M	Sales Sta. Prop	G. W. Ramsdell	Eliza Wilson	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	14	Clara C. Johnson	76	11	14	Sweden	F	W	W	At home	Peter Ekstrom	Eva Anderson	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	17	William A. McDonald	60			Hillsboro, N. B.	M	W	W	Laborer	Angus McDonald	Sarah Ayit.	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	19	Milton Roy Caswell		2	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	L		May. H. Caswell	Dora Roy	Broncho pneumonia
"	19	Nicholas Bartis		3		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stros Bartis		Infantile Atrophy
"	21	Georgine Bedell				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Bedell	Ivy Clark	Icterus neonatorum
"	22	Mary Agnes Callahan	12			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	James Callahan	Mary Brosnan	Septicemia
"	23	Frank A. Stearns	67	1	8	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	M	Teamster	Ambrose Stearns	Mary Willoughby	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	24	Luneville Morrissette	76			Canada	F	W	M		Marchand		Apoplexy
"	25	Mary V. Bartlett	58	4	14	Manchester, N.H.	F	W	S	Domestic nurse	Jos. E. Bartlett	Jennie Towne	Chr. val. dis. of heart
"	25	Caroline M. Gove	87	10	11	Portsmouth, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Eben Spinney	Tem. Hodgman	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	25	Emma L. Fitzgerald	49	2	21	Milford, N. H.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Fred Dubal	Mary Bush	Intra cranial pressure
"	26	George Apostopoulos	47			Greece	M	W	M	Barber	Bill Apostopoulos		Splenic anaemia bantis dis
"	27	Celia M. Burnett	70	1	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	George A. Rollins	Aurelia Kingsley	Chronic myocarditis
"	27	Evelyn Katherine Searles			4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Robert E. Searles	Grace Christy	Congenital malformation
"	27	Oliver Bibeau	46	5		Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Louis Bibeau	Odile Forcier	Polycystis kidney
"	28	Adelia Frances Sanborn	69	3	7	Machiasport, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Fred. A. Small	Olive Jewell	Chronic myocarditis
"	30	Louisa Ellen Barrett	83	5	26	Groton, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Levi Stone	Eliza Burgess	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	30	Bernier				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edmond Bernier	Beatrice Mizo	Premature birth
"	31	Simon Broillard	74	4		Canada	M	W	W	Mill operative	David Broillard	Marguerite Joval	Adam's stokes dis. of hea.
"	31	Lapin				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Justin Lapin	Marc. Antagonez	Stillborn
April	1	Kate M. Farnsworth	61	9	27	Ashby, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	John Sheldon	Abby Underwood	Septic endocarditis
"	1	Annie F. Kingston	37			Ireland	F	W	M	At home	John Toomey	Catherine Barry	Ovarian cyst

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
April 1	Felix Fournier	49				M	W	M		Digonne Fournier	Agnes Morin	Obstruction pyloric u of s
" 1	Moses B Wright	76	10	27	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	W	Paper worker	Timothy Wright, Jr.	Rosanna Badger	Senility
" 2	Arthur Richard				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Richard	Exilda Dragon	Stillborn
" 4	Will F. Simmons	65			Penacook, N. H.	M	W	W	Mill operative			Cerebral haemorrh
" 4	C. David Harris	61	4	19	Nova Scotia	M	W	M	Lodg. housekeeper	James Harris	Catherine Christy	Chroeni interstitial neph
" 7	Charles G. Bowers	77	7	24	Merromack, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	John L. Bowers	Elsie Gove	Arteriosclerosis
" 7	Hazen Marston	75	3		Warren, N. H.	M	W	M	Iron moulder	Noah Marston		Chronic indocarris
" 8	Natalie Marg Tibbetts		11	18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Grover C. Tibbetts	Ella M. Winslow	Bronchiel pneumonia
" 8	Ledda Simard	44	7	18	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	Cyprien Ouellette	Frances Levesque	Terminal pneumonia
" 9	Marguerite Fraser		3	32	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Irence Fraser	Viola Barber	Premature birth
" 11	John Judeikis	41				M	W	S	Laborer			Acute pluro pneumonia
" 12	Eugenie Masse	3	9	9	Arctic, R. I.	F	W	S	Domestic	Auguste Beaupre	Cemilda Ouellette	Lobar pneumonia
" 12	William W Collins	69	8	19	Chateauguay, N.Y.	M	W	M	Mill operative	George W. Collins	Amelia	Surgical shock
" 14	Irence Houle		6	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Louis Houle	Marie Cote	Broncho pneumonia
" 14	Gilbert L. Deschaine	4	6	28	Nashua N. H.	F	W	S		Harvey Deschaine	Claire Stanton	Intestinal inflamations
" 14	Albina Deschamp	46	9		Nashua N. H.	F	W	M	Card Shop Emp	Onesime Sabrail	Delphine Cardin	Oedema of lungs
" 14	Eleanor V McDonald	77	2		Liverpool, N. S.	F	W	S	Retired	Edward McDonald	Mary A. Johnson	Arteriosclerosis
" 15	Alma Lagasse	12			Franklin N. H.	F	W	S		William Lagasse	Alma	Chorea
" 17	Ruth M. E. Blodgett	77	7		Hampstead, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Isaac Blodgett	Bethilda Reed	La Grippe
" 19	Mary L Blake	55			England	F	W	M	Shoe worker	John F. Flaherty	Mary Lisken	Hyper cirrhosis of liver
" 19	Marie L Dubois	62	6		Canada	F	W	M		Paul Bellerose	Marance Antaya	Gangrenous stomatitis
" 21	Thomas Roy	44			Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Thomas Roy	Marie Goulet	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 21	Rosanna Patenaude	57			Canada	F	W	W		Alex. Desmarais	Hermine Penelle	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 24	Annie F Knowles	80	5	28	Nova Scotia	F	W	W	At home	Abial Harlow	Fear Minard	Chronic interstitial nephr
" 26	Michael Breen	44			Ireland	M	W	S		Michael Breen	Mary Shea	Infection wound post oper
" 27	William G Wright	65			Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	S	Painter	Edward Wright	Susan A Smith	Peritonitis
" 27	Eliza R. Wallace	85	9	19	Reeds Ferry, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Ruben Barnes	Sallie Townsend	Arteriosclerosis
" 27	Joseph Paradis				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Adelard Paradis	Marie Beaulieu	Stillborn
" 28	Gilmore				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Gilmore	Mary E. Moran	Premature birth
" 30	Frank P. Blodgett	66	10	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Wood worker	Oliver Blodgett	Sarah H. Ball	Cerebral haemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May 1	Willis D. King	63	1	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired	Dana W. King	Jennie L. Carter	Pulmonary haemorrhage
" 1	Louis Bellavance	23	1	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Loc. Fireman	Ferd. Bellavance	Eugenie Martin	Fracture of skull
" 2	Lillian M. Pratt	26	10	4	Williamstown, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Joseph LaFloure		Intestinal tuberculosis
" 3	Caroline G. Blodgett				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Henry F. Blodgett	Abigail Blodgett	Stillborn
" 3	Wilfred H. Douville	24			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Douville	Angelina Hamel	Fracture of skul
" 4	Adelia Farnu	68	1	29	Westminster, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Thomas Gatley	Mary Gatley	Carcinoma of uterus
" 5	Gabriel Voyer			6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Ludger Voyer	Marcella Veuilleux	Ruptured Stomach
" 5	Genevieve Paradis	80			Canada	F	W	S		Magloire Paradis	Madeline Dumain	Apoplexy
" 5	Julia A. Fisher	77	7	28	Newark, N. J.	F	W	M	At home	Henry Horstman		Arteriosclerosis
" 5	Mary Dillon	77			Ireland	F	W	W	Housewife	Daniel Shean	Nancy Splaine	Chronic myocarditis
" 6	Beatrice Flagg			4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Guy E. Flagg	Beatrice Flather	Unknown
" 6	Lovina A. Eddy	76	6	11	Parisville, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	Edward S. Booth	Annie Stevens	Chronic endocarditis
" 7	Josephine Boroskas	7	5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Basil Boroskas	Polina Hatevicz	Accidental drowning
" 8	John O. Hearn	75			Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Edward O'Hearn	Mary Vaughan	Fractured skull
" 9	Jennie Hamblett	73			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		.....Kimball		Lobar pneumon
" 9	Joseph Robert	72			Canada	M	W	W	Carpenter	.....Robert		Diabetes
" 12	Robert C. Marble	66	4	9	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	M	Wood sawyer	Abner Marble	Letesia Groves	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 14	Margaret A. Leger	47			Rockport, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	Cornelius Cusick	Brigid Grogan	Oedema of lungs
" 15	Mary Golesky	18			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Martin Casper		Pupereral toxemia
" 15	Mary M. Eayrs	80			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John D. Kimball	Frances B. Bowers	Oedema of the bran
" 16	Joseph Belanger	57	2		Canada	M	W	M	Retired	Magloire Belanger	Clemence Ouellette	Uraemia
" 16	George David Osgood			4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		B. H. E. Osgood	Charlotte M. Coutt	Convulsions
" 16	.....Goodwin				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		W. H. Goodwin	Mabel G. Davis	Congenital atelectasis
" 16	Georgian Derosie	39	6	13	Canada	F	W	M		Vital Poulin	Delma Vallerie	Lobar pneumonia
" 17	Irene Hartsman		2	27	Lawrence, Mass.	F	W	S	Domestic	Charles Hartsman	Alice Girard	Enteritis
" 17	Ernest S. Bryant	49	6	2	Wareham, Mass.	M	W	M		Ernest S. Bryant		Encep. lethargica
" 18	Elizabeth Marston	70	1	5	Scotland	F	W	W	Clothier	William Lockhart	Jean	Gastritis
" 20	Pricilla G. McLoud				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Nelson A. McLoud	Anna G. Potter	Premature birth
" 20	Beverly Grace				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Tim. P. Hagerty	Win. McLaughlin	Premature birth
20	Joseph Hagerty				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S				

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July 20	Rea Chartrain			8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Chartrain	Elena Roy	Premature birth
" 20	Nancy W. Torrey	52	5	4	Weymouth, Mass.	F	W	S	At home	Josepha E. Torrey	Rebecca	Encephalitis
" 21	Henry W. Ellsworth	66	11	21	Winsorville, Conn.	M	W	M	Merchant	Edgar L. Ellsworth	Almina McClure	Cancer of mediastinum
" 22	Felix Sumpter	58			Canada	M	W	M	Laborer			Nephritis
" 23	Anna Mabel Moore	55	4	17	Lancaster, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Willard A. Jackson	Ella M. Parker	Acute endocarditis
" 23	Margaret Esther Lynn		9	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur E. Lynn	Alma A. Bradley	Enterocolitis
" 24	Margaret I. O'Neil	1	1	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George O'Neil	Mary Gray	Meningitis Tuberculosis
" 27	Fred Fatticonte	51	11	2	Italy	M	W	M	Button maker			Cholelithiasis
" 27	Elizabeth Haywood	73			Malone, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	Thomas Hurley		Epilepsy
" 29	Wilbur Clark Howe	59	1	10	Northfield, Vt.	M	W	W	Telegrapher	Elbanon Howe	Pamelia J. Soper	Cholaemia jaundice
" 29	Alexander Davis		6	16	Manchester	M	W	S		John Davis	Josephine Benoit	Cholera infantum
" 29	Damase Nadeau	73			Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Ignace Nadeau	Hermine Lebrecque	Interstitial nephritis
" 30	Catherine Lapham	75	10	18	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Thos. Shaughnessy	Margaret Shea	Arteriosclerosis
" 30	Armand Soucy	17	9	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Soucy	Alexina Simard	Septichaemia with ameria
" 30	Julia Hagerty	75			Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Pulmonary Oedema
" 31	Ernest DeMontigny	16		6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Art. DeMontigny	Emilia Boisvert	Shock
" 31	Marie Soucy				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Soucy	Regina Beaulieu	Stillborn
Aug. 1	Cleophas Lacombe	15	4	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Lacombe	Maggie Perreault	Fracture base of skull
" 1	Ebenzer B. Towne	73	5	28	Stoddard, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Gardner Towne	Susan Bancroft	Carcinoma of car. & Sto.
" 2	Eugenie Lescord	42		23		F	W	S		Jean Lescord	Aurelie Langer	Hydronephrosis
" 3	Joseph E. Pollock	64			Hyde Park, Mass.	M	W	M	Loomfixer			Acute intestinal obstruct
" 3	Joseph Adelard Boucher	44	8	9	Spencer, Mass.	M	W	M	Laborer	Eusebe Boucher	Rosalie Cusson	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 5	Athala Lareine	60	8	25	Canada	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Joseph Caron		Cerebral apoplexy
" 5	Leo Morin		8	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Desire Morin	Amelia Berube	Intestine Invagination
" 7	Joseph E. Mayow	53	10	16	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Joseph Mayow		Fracture of dorsal vertebra
" 7	Elmire Boisvert	64	7	1	Canada	F	W	S	Housework	Aimable Boisvert	Zoe Brousseau	Cancer of Cervix uteri
" 7	Emile Belanger				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Adelard Belanger	Roseanna Boucher	Premature labor
" 8	Adele Bathalon	64	10	10	Canada	F	W	M		Jean M. Lafrnace	Eugenie Lefavore	Apoplexy birth
" 8	Rita Guerrette			3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Augusta Guerrette	Emma Chagnon	Broncho pneumonia
" 8	Fred W. Gordon	50	3	26	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Bookkeeper	Arthur C. Gordon	Susan E. Kimball	Chronic parenchymatous

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
"	26 Mary Cecelia Hargreaves	21			Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	Nurse	Henry Hargreaves	Delia Device	Postoperative
"	26 Eusebe Boucher	69	8	18	Canada	M	W	M		Marcelle Boucher	Adelaide Allard	Carcinoma of liver
"	28 Marie Rita Seneeal			2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Oscar Seneeal	Rozilda	Icterus neonatorum
"	29 John E. Terrell	89	1	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. Merchant	Edward Terrell	Sarah Williams	Arteriosclerosis
"	29 Joseph Basinet			7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfrid Basinet	Marie Paquette	Gastroenteritis
"	29 Robert Beaupre		7	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Beaupre	Wilda Forest	Enterocolitis
"	30 Newton M. Merrill	76	10		Not known	M	W	S	Engineer			Oedema Cancer of rectum
"	30 Leone Pelletier	28	1	5	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Joseph Turcotte	Marie Martin	Tuberculosis
July	1 O'Brien				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Frank O'Brien	Agnes Fitzgerald	Premature birth
"	1 Abbie M. Aspin	66	10	21	Portland, Me	F	W	W	At home	Charles Kinney	Mahitabl. Lunt	Chronic interstitial neph
"	2 Michael Winn	56			Ireland	M	W	M	Laborer	Michael Winn		Pneumonia
"	2 Robert Simard				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Nelson Simard	Gertrude Gendron	Congenital defect of heart
"	3 Francis Pioof	59	11		Canada	M	W	M		Pioof	Sophie Fecteau	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	4 Robert Latour			14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Latour	Marie Beault	Uric acid infaction
"	5 Austin T. Merrill	74	7	23	Hudson, N. H	M	W	M	Farmer	Benjamin Merrill	Mary J. Winn	Pneumonia
"	5 Charles F. Pardy	46	9	18	Plattsburg, N. Y	M	W	S	Trav. Salesman	Frank Pardy	Henrietta Guimip	Septicemia
"	6 William Nelson	85	4	9	Ebeltoft, Denmark	M	W	W	Ret. Bobbin maker	Paul G. S. Nelson	Margaret Munch	Carcinoma of blad & pro
"	7 Alice Louise Croft		4	28	Winsted, Conn	F	W	S		Harold R. Croft	Flora Graham	Congenital defect of heart
"	7 Robert Green		8	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John G. Green	Agnes Ledoux	Potent foreamn ovale
"	7 Holden Entwistle	61			England	M	W	W	Laborer			Congestion fo the lungs
"	8 Alvah S. Ball	56	11	9	Nashua, N. H	M	W	M	Carpenter	Louis Ball	Lydia Staples	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	9 Cote				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Harvey Cote	Alice St. J an	Stillborn
"	12 Martha Ann Goodrich	84	8	2	Nashua, N. H	F	W	W	At home	B P. Moore	Roxana Spalding	Arteriosclerosis
"	12 Bernard Girouard	10		8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alfred Girouard	Adelaide Dube	Accidental drowning
"	14 Natalie B. Chartrain			2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Chartrain	Elena Roy	Premature birth
"	14 Clara M. B. Murray	25	7	29	So. Walpole, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	John F. Graham	Alma Wood	Double lobar pneumonia
"	15 Abbie Huntington	70	3	8	Walpole, N. H	F	W	S	At home	Oliver Huntington	Sophia Lane	Chronic myocarditis
"	15 Lydia M Morgan	86	11	17	Henniker N. H	F	W	M	At home	Jonathan Gordon	Mary Favor	Malnutrition
"	18 Hattie Adella Burke	62		6	Nashua, N H	F	W	M	At home	Chas. H. McKean	Harriet A. Reed	Chronic myocarditis
"	19 David Trombley	69	8	9	Nashua, N. H	M	W	M		Joseph T ombley	Oe Bersam	Cerebral haemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May 21	Curtland Wheeler	59	2	26	Alberg, Vt.	M	W	M	Mill operative	Edward Wheeler	Alvina S. Pike	Lobar pneumonia.
" 21	Bertha Harris Tolles	45	7	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John M. Harris	Jane Leland	Postoperative
" 22	Georgiana Chamberlain	56	1	14	N. Chelmsford, Mas	F	W	M	Housewife	Joseph Laurence	M. Archambeault	Bronchial asthma.
" 23	John T. Murphy	69			Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Card worker	Jeremiah Murphy		Lobar pneumonia
" 23	William Prescott Annis	78	4	22	Londonderry, N.H.	M	W	M	Retired farmer	Joseph Annis	Sarah L. Blodgett	Chronic myocarditis
"	Unknown, Nashua River	60			Not known	M	W		Not known	Not known	Not known	Accidental drowning
" 27	Albert Morrissette	76	10		Canada	M	W	W		Morrissette	Susane Bissette	Apoplexy
" 27	Caroline Caron	57			Canada	F	W	S		Hilaire Caron	Olivette Soucy	Acute indigestion
June 1	Josephine M. Neff	70	6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Weston Lovejoy	M. E. Knowlton	Cholecystitis
" 2	Viola Baniesewch	1			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Baniesevch		Infantic convulsions
" 2	Jean Frances Parnell			15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Wm. B. Parnell	Alice E. Rowell	Gastroenteritis
" 2	John Andropulos	5			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Nich. Andropulos	Anastasia Maglara	Tubercular meningitis
" 3	Donald Stacy Goodwin				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Fred. W. Goodwin	Mad. F. McCart	Cong. malformation of h.
" 3	John C. Hill	36		6	Augusta, Me.	M	W	M	Sec hand in Mill	George H. Hill	Martha Grady	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 3	Vitaline Bouley	74	9		Canada	F	W	W		Joseph Loranger	Julie Chartier	Mitral insufficiency
" 4	Ralph Stanley Arnold	17	4	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Grocery Clerk	David B. Arnolds	Annie Peters	Lymphatic leuchaemia
" 6	Joseph Lepage				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Octave Lepage	Alice Roussean	Premature birth
" 7	Charles E. Duncklee	73	7	17	Milford, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	Eben. P. Duncklee	Rosanna Keyes	Exhaustion
" 12	Francis Lucier	76	8	28	Canada	M	W	M		Alphonse Lucier	Agate Lalumiere	Carcinoma of intestine
" 12	Clarence C. H. Gilbert	1	1	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Charles H. Gilbert	Bertha Trevor	Broncho pneumonia
" 13	Louise Dube	90			Canada	F	W	S		Odilon Dube	Henriette Boucher	Broncho pneumonia
" 15	George Baraby	67			Winchester, Mass.	M	W	M	Chauffeur	Jacob Baraby		Carcinoma of stomach
" 20	James Ryan Taylor	21			New York	M	W	S		George Taylor	Catherine Ryan	Valvular disease of heart
" 20	Leo Rock		1	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Rock	Marie Leblanc	Marasmus
" 21	Benjamin F. Laurence	67	7	18	Hollis, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	Luther Lawrence	Mary E. Porter	General breakdown B. T.
" 22	Sarah Frances Wright	83	1	9	Durham, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James Twombly	Sarah R. Hart	Cancer of liver & intestine
" 22	Charles Eugene Anctil	20	6		Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Etienne Anctil	Diana Anctil	Acute appendicitis
" 23	Marie Nadeau				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Paul Nadeau	Malvina Banville	Stillborn
" 23	Joseph E. Keyser				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles C. Keyser	V. E. Lavallev	Stillborn
" 23	Leo Stone	19	10	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Stone	Sofferim Chalifoux	Pulmonary tuberculosis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Aug. 9	Joseph Wilfrid Badeau	2	28		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Badeau	Marie L. Tellier	Cholera infantum
" 10	Joseph Edgar Badeau	2	29		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Badeau	Marie L. Tellier	Cholera infantum
" 10	Marie Larivee				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Philip Larivee	Rose Beaulieu	Stillborn
" 11	Charles C. Cheney	68			Westport, N. Y.	M	W	M	Cabinet maker	Chas. C. Cheney		Uraemic Coma
" 11	Jennie Urbel	10			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Andrew Urbel	Mary Sabovich	Botulism
" 11	Clarence E. Goodspeed	68	9	13	Litchfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Loc. Engineer	Wm. I. Goodspeed	Roxanna Bixby	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 13	Evrocomi Bakas	25			Greece	F	W	M	At home			Traumatism of spine-fall
" 17	Melissa Walker	77	9	28	Orleans, Mass.	F	W	W		John G. Snow	Abagail Higgins	Organic heart disease
" 17	Mary Spyhos	4	2	18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		William Spyhos	Lilian Lordas	Diphtheria
" 17	Delia Noonan	51		19	Keene N. H.	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Napoleon Richard	Louise Lariviere	Myocarditis card. dilat.
" 18	Georgiana Burns	5	2	10	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Henry Brouillard	Marie Blousseau	Adenocarcinoma of cervix
" 18	Robert Hood	64			Belfast, Ireland	M	W	S	Machinist	Robert Hood	Eliza Coulter	Asthenia
" 18	Carter				Nashua, N. H.		W	S		Alphonso Carter	Mary Oddue	Premature
" 18	Mary E. T. Watson	85	6	3	Kennebunk, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Benj. Goodwin	Betsey Plaisted	General debility
" 19	Florence M. Caswell	26		20	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoe worker	Bernard S. Caswell	Mary E. Sanford	Acute peritonitis
" 21	Carrie H. Rockwell	47	6	4	Mason, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Albert Flagg	Stearns	Chronic interstitial neph.
" 21	John Cotton Felker	66	3	18	Barrington, N. H.	M	W	M	Meat dealer	Oliver P. Felker	Eunice D. Cotton	Carcinoma of Pylorus
" 22	Percy M. Powers	31	4	18	Bethlehem, N. H.	M	W	M	Clerk	Matthew Powers	Lula Corey	Cholelithiasis & Cholecys.
" 23	Janou Karayianis		6		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Athas Karayianis	Boulon Carcize	Cholera infantum
" 25	Coquese M. Burke	73	10	30	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Daniel Whittaker	Hannah Blodgett	Haemorrhage into cerebru.
" 24	Edith Carkin	20	10	11	Harrisville, N. H.	F	W	S	Housework	Fred E. Carkin	Annie Kenney	Intestinal obstruction
" 25	Emma Wood	58			Fitzwilliam N. H.	F	W	M		Sylvester Boutwell	Shepard	Thrombosis cerebral
" 26	Andrew Kelley	78	6	11	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	M	Wood worker	Andrew Kelley	Elizabeth Haldane	Uraemic Coma
" 26	Marie Bibeau				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Edgar Bibeau	Blanche Mondor	Stillborn
" 26	Marie A. Galipeau				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Galipeau	Ernestine Lavoie	Protracted Labor
" 29	John M. Sargent	72	10	9	Weare, N. H.	M	W	M	R. R. Cross, tend.	Joseph M. Sargent	Eliz. Huntington	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 31	Brew	11	9	21	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	S		George Brew	Mary McCormick	Intestinal obstruction
Sept. 3	Jeremiah J. Lapointe	41	10	25	Canada	M	W	M	Chauffeur	David Lapointe		Acute Intestinal obstructs.
" 4	Sarah M. Balcom	91	20	10	Deering, N. H.	F	W	W		Grimes		Chronic nephritis
" 8	Romeo Aubut		11		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home	Remi Aubut	Anna Roy	Colitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Sept. 8	Emma F. Chater	72	4	10	Malden, Mass.	F	W	S	Ret. school teach.	John Chater	Ann Hayward	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 8	Onesime Deshaies	51			Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Onesime Deshaies	Adeline	Angina pectotis
" 8	Rosanna Lavoie	44			Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Egiside Masse	Plourde	Chronic endocarditis
" 8	Agnes Budro	46		1	Canada	F	W	M		Daniel Lavalier	Dina Salvail	Apoplexy
" 9	Frances Isabel Mead	62	6	26	St. Albans, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	William Buttriss	Annie McCullah	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 10	Julia E. Emery	59	5	27	E. Douglass, Mass.	F	W	S	Shoe worker	Daniel Emery	Sarah Benoit	Cancer of uterus
" 11	Margaret Moran	95			Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Edward Metchell	Mary McCormick	Arteriosclerosis
" 12	Lozy			1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Walter Lozy	E. Bretenfield	Premature birth
" 12	Marguerite Rousselle	71			Canada	F	W	W		Honore Levesque	Delphin Berube	Chronic interstitial nephr.
" 13	Charles G. Nye	65	5	13	Acworth, N. H.	M	W	M	Jobber	Daniel Nye	Fannie Haywood	Cancer of rectum
" 17	Adeline L. Johnson	89	8	20	New Boston, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Emerson Johannett		Heat prostration
" 18	Ludger Joseph Bouffard		7	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ludger Bouffard	Greta Bokleman	Scarlet fever
" 20	Martin E. Gaffney	36			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Machinist	Martin Gaffney	Mary A. Earley	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 21	Mary Shattuck Kendall	90	2	27	Lincoln, N. H.	F	W	W	At home			Nephritis Chronic
" 21	Joseph Houde	53	4	8	Canada	M	W	M	Merchant	Gedeon Houde	Marie Milette	Cardiac insufficiency
" 22	Joseph Senecal	66	5	20	Plattsburg, N.Y.	M	W	M	Laborer	Narcisse Senecal	Louise Boucher	Pulmonary haemorrhage
" 23	Nannie E. Watson	60		26	Bath, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Wm. H. Hubbard	E. N. Thompson	Cardiac embolus
" 23	Catherine M. Gately	40	2	24	Redford, N. Y.	F	W	W	Dressmaker	Chas. H. Tremblay	Lydia A. Mitchell	Brain abscess
" 23	Aldege Maynard		1	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alf. P. Maynard	Eug. Morrissette	Infantile atrophy
" 23	Lucille Tanguay			27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur A. Tanguay	Anne Provencher	Debility
" 26	Mabel E. Ploof	60	8	16	Bennington, N.H.	F	W	M	Housewife	James Foote		Asphyxa prob. accident
" 29	Julia Mildred Amet	12	1	9	Quincy, Mass.	F	W	S		Eugene Amet	Emma Dumais	Broncho pneumonia
" 29	Yvonne B. Desjardins		2	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Pierre Desjardins	Anna Boucher	Colitis
Oct. 1	Conrad Paquette		2	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Louis Paquette	Rose Lessard	Chronic diarrhoea
" 1	Regina Carpentier	18	6	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Mill operative	Joseph Carpentier	Melina Lemery	Peritonitis
" 1	George Hergert	6	7	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alfred Herbert	Cleophe Labrecque	Stricture of Eosaphagus
" 4	Marie Theriault	54			Canada	F	W	W		Belanger		Carcinoma of uterus & rec
" 4	Ardell Puffer	77			Peterboro, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Parker	Eunice Winn	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 8	Rebecca M. Lovejov	81	3	7	Middleton, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Joseph Lane	Rebecca Philbrook	Cerebral apoplexy
" 10	David Allen Linscott	2	9	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Allen Linscott	May Clement	Acute appendicitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Oct. 14	Edmond J. Asselin	25	1	22	Canada	M	W	S	Shoe worker	Joseph Asselin	Antoinette Faubert	Chronic myocarditis
" 17	Bertha Brown	48			Methuen, Mass.	F	W	S	House work	Herman G. Brown	Melinda Felch	Myocarditis
" 16	Harry R. Lindsey	63			Bellows Falls, Vt.	M	W	M	Milkman	Willard Lindsey	Cynthia Davis	Septic Peritonitis
" 16	Henry Cote		2		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S			Annette Cote	Malnutrition
" 18	Morgan			1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Harold Morgan	Vera Watts	Haemophilia
" 18	Lydia M. Darracott	72	4	8	Milford, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	William Darracott	Harriet M. Putnam	Acute indigestion
" 18	Jean L. Ernest Cote	3		9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Francis X. Cote	Denise Blais	Bronchial pneumonia
" 20	Mary Agnes Priest	67	8	5	New York City	F	W	M	At home	William Costello	Julia Cullen	Arteriosclerosis
" 21	Herbert E. Smith	69	7		S. Royalton, Vt.	M	W		Farmer	Joseph Smith	Clarissa Ashley	Gangrene of feet
" 22	Ruelle			3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George R. Ruelle	Agnes M. Quinn	Atelectasis
" 22	Elizabeth McKay	54			Somerworth, N.H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Peter Ford	Mary Byrne	Chronic Interstitial neph.
" 23	Joseph Marquis				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Adelard Marquis	Ann Dauphinie	Premature birth
" 23	L. Elizabeth Henderson		6	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Elmer Henderson	Regina Gamache	Enterocolitis
" 25	Hannah C. Terrill	85	4	28	Townsend, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Joseph Blood	Hannah Farmer	Lobar pneumonia
" 26	Roxanna Shattuck Patch	86	1	7	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Jer. F. Harwood	Betsy Harris	Haemorrhage to cerebrum
" 28	Adelard Desorier	29	4	15	Canada	M	W	M	Electrician	Ovide Desorier	Celina Mathieu	Accidental Electrocution
" 30	Charles Poliquin	83			Canada	M	W	W		Poliquin	Helen Blanchette	Prostatic hypertrophy
" 31	Maude I. Martin	31	2	4	Wolfboro, Vt.	F	W	M	Housewife	Arthur A. Quimby	Alma I. Hoyt	Stringomyelia & mit. in.
" 31	Maria F. Gillis	81	2	13	Bennington, N.H.	F	W	M	At home			Cerebral haemorrhage
Nov. 1	Martin			1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John R. Martin	Maud Z. Quimby	Inanition
" 2	John A. Nelson	61	10	6	Sweden	M	W	W	Stone cutter			Tuberculosis of lungs
" 2	Blanche Gregas	16			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Charles Gregas		Interlobular abscess lung
" 4	Adeline J. Latuch		6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Henry A. Latuch	Fanny Wright	Convulsions
" 5	David S. Kidder	91	4	22	Goffstown, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired			Chronic nephritis
" 7	Emelie Burke	73	7	2	Canada	F	W	W	Housework	Andrew Gilbert	Emelie	Paralysis
" 7	Walter B. Lillis	65	1	9	Fitchburg, Mass.	M	W	M	House painter	Lillis	Mary Butters	Mitral regurgitation
" 7	Mary Scott Duncklee	50	1	16	Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Scott	Lizzie Wybor	Pulmonary embolism
" 7	Lucy A. Bowers	80	7	6	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	John L. Bowers	Elsie E. Gove	Carcinoma of stomach
" 9	Joseph M. Dupont	48	11	1	Canada	M	W	M	Insurance Agent	Theophile Dupont	Victoria Caron	Chronic diffuse nephritis
" 9	Edna F. Johnson	34	2	12	Norwell, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Edwin A. Damon	Mary E. Sprague	Broncho pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov.	12 Paul Chouiniarre	44	7	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Pierre Chouiniarre	Marie Maynard	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	12 Frank J Bishop	66	9	..	..	M	W	W	Pub. auto service	George Bishop	Grace Hart	Abscess of liver
"	13 Bartholomew Shea	51	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Laborer	Barthol. Shea	Hannah Foley	Lobar pneumonia
"	13 Eliza Burgess	82	4	30	S. Merrimack, N.H.	F	W	M	At home	Walter Reed	Sophronia Dunforth	Chronic interstitial neph.
"	14 Margaret B Flynn	48	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Mill operative	Bernard Flynn	Mary Ward	Hypernephroma of R. kid.
"	15 Seama Yilitalo	34	..	..	Finland	F	W	M	..	..	..	Acute appendicitis
"	16 Abram Slawsby	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Harry Slawsby	Rose Blansky	Stillborn
"	16 Rev John P. Moran	45	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	R. Cath. Priest	Patrick J. Moran	Sarah Marlow	Diabetic Coma
"	18 Joseph Morin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Wilfrid Morin	Flora Laforest	Stillborn
"	17 John Elkavich	9	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Frank Elkavich	Rose Miszkinis	Abscess of brain
"	18 Ralph Greeley Harvey	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Ralph G. Harvey	Dorilda Larocque	Stillborn
"	19 Ellen A Mills	69	6	13	Rumford, Me.	F	W	S	At home	Guy C. Mills	Miriam Dolif	Chronic myocarditis
"	20 Matti Suoner	43	..	..	Finland	M	W	M	Paving Cutter	Emanuel Sironer	Minni Jenti	Cancer of stomach
"	21 Oscar Lavoie	37	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Herm Lavoie	Adele Salvail	General peritonitis
"	23 Raymond Arel	..	..	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Leon Arel	Laura Lavoie	Paralysis
"	24 Frank W. Maynard	69	7	22	Bow, N. H.	M	W	W	Merchant Tailor	George Maynard	Alexander	Pericarditis rheumatic
"	25 Joseph Cote	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Edward Cote	Emma Dupont	Congenital malform. of h.
"	26 Ruthana B. Holden	81	8	24	Tynsboro, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	David Butterfield	Mary Sawyer	Hypostatic pneumonia
"	26 Nancy Jennie Newton	69	4	29	Goshen, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Alvah Smith	Almira N. Perkins	Cancer of breast
"	26 Philip Roy	61	6	4	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Vital Roy	Saneville Gendreau	Angina pectoris
"	27 Aimable Morin	77	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Aimable Morin	Elizabeth Gaudette	Carcinoma of Prostate
"	29 Nellie Beston	41	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	John Beston	Rose Moran	Traemic Coma
"	30 John W. Bartz	72	3	29	Germany	M	W	M	Watchman	Henry Bartz	..	Acute haemorrhage Pan.
Dec.	1 Hannah Corbett	74	..	..	Prince Ed. Island	F	W	W	..	Angus Campbell	Christie Morrison	Myocarditis
"	1 Roger Bourgeois	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Alire Bourgeois	Eliz Beausoleil	Broncho pneumonia.
"	1 Firmin Vaillancour	75	6	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Firmin Vaillancour.	Leonire Chasse	Broncho pneumonia.
"	2 Bertha Sylvester	72	8	9	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Asa Westover	Charlotte Bickford	Lobar pneumonia
"	4 George C. Ellison	68	7	29	Springfield, Vt.	M	W	W	Janitor	Asa Ellison	Sarah Knowlton	Acute pyelonephritis
"	5 Christopher Jukuewicz	39	..	..	Russia	M	W	S	Mill operative	Simon Jukueivicz	Eva Rausti	Empyema
"	6 Andrew F. Kehoe	77	4	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Merchant	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
Dec.	28	Louisa Ravenelle	..	..	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	L. D Ravenelle	Antoinette Burque	Enterocolitis
"	28	Marcel Levesque	..	5	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Joseph Levesque	Florence Bigold	Marasmus
"	28	Margaret Touregny	49	4	28	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Michael Muldoon	Ellen E. Callahan	Cancer of mediastinal
"	29	Adelia Perkins Guion	74	2	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	C	D	Housework	Philip O Ames	Lucy Drake	Pleuris?
"	31	Lizzie F. Hayden	78	..	26	Concord, N. H.	F	W	D	At home	Al. D. Marshall	.....	Interstitial nephritis
"	31	Susan Potter Alexander	79	6	..	New York City	F	W	W	.....	.....	Potter	Apoplexy

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Dec.	6 Emma G. Merchant	66	7	8	Mooers, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	David Waterman	Sarah Churchill	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	6 Hazel Ella Hare	11	11	28	Cohasset, Mass.	F	W	S	Student	Richard N. Hare	Jos. W. Watson	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	6 James Ryan	75			Ireland	M	W	M	Night watchman			Carcinoma of left groin
"	7 Mary D. Neville	1	7	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Robert J. Neveille	Augusta Hackett	Whooping Cough
"	9 Richard Walton Laurence	13	3	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Ed. T. Lawrence	Fannie Walton	Tetanus
"	10 Charles G. Fulling	75		21	New York City	M	W	M	Retired		Henrietta Oda	Chronic myocarditis
"	10 Paradis				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Paradis	Martha Cormier	Prematurity
"	11 Aurelie Labonte	88	4	9	Canada	F	W	M		Francis Boisvert		Chronic myoharditis
"	12 Ralph Dion	76	6	12	Vermont	M	W	M	Laborer	Joseph Dion	Julia Dennis	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	12 Frank Pierce Cheever	69	11	1	Merrimack, N. H.	M	W	W	Wood worker	Richard. E. Cheever	Harriet A. Woods	Locomotor ataxia
"	13 Ethel Lindsay Eaves	35	3	2	Hancock, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Benj. N. Lindsay	Jennie M. Lakin	Leukaemia
"	16 Emily Jane Carr	91	6	28	Weare, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Hiram Campbell	Loisa Beard	Cerebral embolism
"	16 Pauline Miner	1	2	29	Rutland, Vt.	F	W	S		Fred Miner	Jennie Roberts	Lobar pneumonia
"	18 Marjorie Fuller		4	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Enoch D. Fuller	Abbie L. Hardy	Cerebro spinal mengitis
"	18 Marie Paradis			8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alphonse Paradis	Martha Cormier	Prematurity
"	19 Alphouse Chagnon	78	4	16	Canada	M	W	W	Ret Contractr	Dominic Chagnon	Dupont	Myocardial insufficiency
"	19 Margaret E. Glynn	70			Ireland	F	W	M	At home			Arteriosclerosis
"	19 Clifford				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Harold Clifford	Mary Murphy	Stillborn
"	20 Eliza Connell	78			Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Pulmonary Oedema
"	20 Daisy E. Lyon	25	3	29	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	M		Elmer Clement	Emily Wilcox	Recurrent sar. of Clavicle
"	20 Victor St. Onge	68	8		Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter	Jean B. St. Onge	Laframboise	Carcinoma of intestine
"	20 Morrissey				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John H. Morrisey	Elizabeth Reagan	Knotted umbilical cord
"	21 Robert Law. Moorby			7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Lawrence Moorby	J. Coulthurst	Multiple injuries
"	21 Josephine Cummings	81	5	13	Newport, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Clauney Sias	Huldah Niles	Chronic nephritis
"	21 George H. Dearborn	76	6	30	Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Editor	Sam. O. Dearborn	Avis Carter	Arterio sclerosis
"	22 Raymond L. Curtis	7	5		Richford, Vt.	M	W	S		John L. Curtis	Lena Drosia	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	22 Honore Rioux	34	4	18	Waterville, Me.	F	W	M		Joseph Morin	Helen Laurendeau	Broncho pneumonia
"	22 Ubald Nadeau		3	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Theophile Naddau	Rosana Loranger	Lobar pneumonia
"	24 Bertha Ferryall	36	9	7	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Albert Blow	Angelica Brunell	Cancer of uterus
"	26 George Lusignan		2	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry A. Lusignan	Eva Larivee	Gastroenteritis

The Following Persons Died Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua for Burial,

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Months	Days	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	2	No. Tarrytown, N.Y.	Lucy Collins Foy	59	..	..	Rupture of Aneurism
"	4	Boston, Mass.	Sophia L. Reed	81	11	3	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	12	Waltham, Mass.	Addie M. Kimball	67	2	19	Bron. Ch. val. d. of heart
"	18	Hudson, N. H.	Theophile Monier	63	..	..	Chronic nephritis
"	18	Pepperell, Mass.	M. Roy Lefedure	63	4	..	Sarcoma of left orbit
Feb.	10	Lowell, Mass.	Prosper Ivon	55	7	28	Acute fibrous pleurisy
"	11	Concord, N. H.	George W. Buzzell	77	3	10	Cerebral areteriosclerosis
"	12	Fresno City, Col.	Mary Babcock	76	1	8	Terminal pneumonia
"	13	Auburn, Me.	James A. Sinclair	57	4	11	Cardio renal disease
"	14	Goffstown, N. H.	Mary R. Carter	51	8	14	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	16	Lowell, Mass.	Lyman H. Hills	..	2	6	Adynamia
"	18	Durham, Ca.	Lea Leblanc	35	..	7	Peritonitis
"	27	Hudson, N. H.	Nathaniel W. Marshall	85	7	7	Valvular disease of heart
"	28	Lowell, Mass.	(Still born) Cayan				Stillborn
March	6	Superior, Wis.	Hannah N. Wood	82	5	16	Abdominal tumor, ect.
"	8	Upton, Mass.	Isabelle Frances Barnes	79	6	22	Dilatation of heart
"	16	Leominster, Mass.	Jane T. Aldrich	76	11	27	Chronic interst. nephritis
"	10	Hot Springs, S. Dak.	Michael J. Carey	48	..	..	Chronic pulm. tuberculosis
"	17	Holyoke, Mass.	Freille Charron	80	9	7	Acute myocarditis
"	18	Goffstown, N. H.	Helen Moreney	10	..	..	Lobar pneumonia
"	23	Concord, N. H.	Constance Laporte	76	2	7	Apoplexy
"	29	Chicopee, Mass.	Ora Salvail	75	11	2	Heart disease
"	31	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Frank H. Farmer	53	..	..	Exhaustion from acute d.
April	4	Boston, Mass.	Charles G. Johnson	56	..	..	Asphyxiation
"	6	Boscawen, N. H.	Mary A. Clark	71	..	..	Pneumonia
"	7	Boston, Mass.	Addie L. Bailey	60	2	1	Carcinoma of rectum
"	9	Tilton, N. H.	Albert J. Carkin	85	10	15	Arterioselerosis
"	11	Boston, Mass.	Margaret O'Connor	51	..	..	Brain tumor
"	13	Manchester, N. H.	Ann Moran	66	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	14	Concord, N. H.	John Q. Wheeler	78	2	13	Chronic endocarditis
"	17	Leominster, Mass.	William G. Steinway	..	..	2	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	19	Newburyport, Mass.	Mellie Sarah Tenney	80	3	27	Chronic nephritis
"	23	Peterboro, N. H.	Wm. S. Farnsworth	66	3	26	Acute bronchisit
"	24	Manchester, N. H.	Demetrie Z. Bardakis	44	..	..	Cirrhosis of liver
"	24	Worcester, Mass.	Helen L. Snow	31	1	26	Encephalitis
May	1	Hudson, N. H.	Anna B. Phillips	52	11	10	Carcinoma of rectum
"	1	Pembroke, N. H.	Mary Judicky	25	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	2	Concord, N. H.	Jane T. Stearns	81	11	8	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	4	Milford, Mass.	Fannie F. L. Porter	88	1	..	Arterio Sclerosis
"	19	Washington, Vt.	Nelson Senecal	74	5	..	Tuberculosis glands of n.
"	19	Rochester, N. H.	Marie P. Boire	72	..	24	Senility
"	18	Tilton, N. H.	Geo. F. M. Gilvery	78	10	1	Arterioscleroses
"	21	Concord, N. H.	Louis Lesage	31	7	22	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	22	Cambridge, Mass.	Wm. Edward Spalding	61	5	8	Lobar pneumonia
"	26	Andover, N. H.	Dorothy Ann Libbey	95	1	5	Old age & Ard. of arteries
"	28	Amesbury, Mass.	Josephine Sullivan	52	4	12	Acute lobar pneumonia
"	31	Boston, Mass.	John Petazzi	52	7	8	Cerebral haemorrhage
June	6	Grasmere, N. H.	John Shea	73	11	3	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	7	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Edwin H. Langston	63	9	27	Carcinoma of stomach
"	15	Manchester, N. H.	F. Adeline Jelley	58	..	..	Pulmonary embolism
"	20	Manchester, N. H.	Mary J. Thorndike	81	1	5	Apoplexy
"	20	Bristol, N. H.	Elizabeth St. Peter	84	4	10	Arteriosclerosis
"	24	Lynn, Mass.	John Coombs Bowers	6	1	21	Chronic cardio renal dis.

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua For Burial.

Date.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June	28 Salisbury, Mass.	Katie M. Dow	88	2	26	Arteriosclerosis
July	5 Dunstable, Mass.	Charles P. Godin	59	11	21	Overefertion causing para.
"	6 Candia, N. H.	Levi Barker	79	3	4	Organic heart disease
"	7 Lowell, Mass.	Joseph Cognac	81			Arteriosclerosis
"	8 Montague, Mass.	Geo. Cogswell Ramsdell	68	3	12	Calvular heart disease
"	18 Boston, Mass.	David M. Rollins	71	1	2	Carcinoma of oesophagus
"	30 Boston, Mass.	Elizabeth W. Lord	64	11	24	Cerebral hsemorrhage
"	30 Bridgeport, Conn.	Permelia Ing. Fletcher	86	3	18	Carcinoma of liver
Aug.	1 Concord, N. H.	Esther R. Lonergan	43	3	29	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	1 Manchester, N. H.	Adele M. Lefebvre	79	5	10	Endocarditis
"	26 Worcester, Mass.	Frank Paulauskas	29			Typhoid fe er
"	26 Concord, N. H.	Joseph Gagnon	53	4	1	Intestinal obstruction
"	28 Cambridge Mass.	Mary A. Dearborn	54	4	14	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	31 Boston, Mass.	Michael O. Connell	89	6	19	Tuberculosis
Sept.	5 Grasmere, N. H.	Maria McCabe	69			Gastritis & nephritis
"	7 Borough of Queens, N.Y.	Mckaile D. Fisher	62	5	16	Arteriosclerosis
"	9 Boston, Mass.	George H. Annis	82	1	21	Angina pectoris
"	12 Rochester, N. H.	Mary Brennan	65			Carcinoma of stomach
"	14 Concord, N. H.	Adelard Duchesneau	43	7	25	General pareis
"	15 Wareham, Mass.	Chas. Albert Bixby	70	4	18	Acute myocarditis
"	17 Medford, Mass.	Maria Louise Butler	82	10	13	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	19 Merrimack, N. H.	Timothy Shea	53			Haemorrhage from accid.
"	24 Somerville, Mass.	Sadie J. Howard	64	5	7	Dilatation of heart
"	25 Upton, Mass.	Jennie W. Marshall	59	7	14	Angina pectoris
"	29 Lexington, Mass.	Nancy A. Simonds	89	5	6	Interstitial nephritis
"	1 Bangor, Me.	Walter C. Giddings	58			Broken neck
"	8 Lowell, Mass.	J. Albert Patrie	64	3	26	Carcinoma of breast
"	8 Concord, N. H.	Charles B. Neff	65	4	3	General paralysis-Insane
"	9 Hudson, N. H.	Joseph Gauthier	71	1		Arteriosclerosis
"	19 Rochester, N. H.	Beland				Premature birth
"	19 Rochester, N. H.	Pearl Brand	33		21	Uraemic poisoning
"	19 Dunstable, Mass.	Mary A. Johnson	59	11	2	Nat. causes arterioscler.
"	22 Pembroke, N. H.	Goldie Trombly	33			Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	22 Manchester, N. H.	Emma P. Spaulding	71	8	1	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	24 Providence, R. I.	Corann Luce Flood	37			Intestinal obstruction per.
"	25 Concord, N. H.	Louise M. Durant	37		26	General paresis
"	31 Litchfield, N. H.	Louis Gagnon	56	6	27	Cerebral haemorrhage
Nov.	1 Boston, Mass.	Florence Jones	67	10	8	Rabies
"	10 Worcester, Mass.	Leona M. Ross	29			Acidosis
"	10 Haverhill, Mass.	Rosanna Murphy	49	3	20	Carcinoma of brain
"	19 Pepperell, Mass.	Nathan Kleinberg	29	9	17	Natural causes dis. of h.
"	20 Borough of Manhattan N.Y.	Samuel A. Howard	61			Cancer
Dec.	2 Hudson, N. H.	Howard A. Twiss		10	8	Cerebro spinal fever
"	2 Athol, Mass.	Ellenifean F. Pease	81	2	18	Apoplexy
"	12 Quincy, Mass.	Mary Jane Estes	79	10	15	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	13 Derry, N. H.	Wilfred E. Brault	37	10	10	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	16 Boston, Mass.	Alecia M. Poore	87	4	7	Arteriosclerosis
"	16 Springfield, Mass.	Henry S. Wright	59			Carcinoma of stomach
"	18 Boston, Mass.	Irene A. Cook	30			Pyonephrosis
"	18 Marlboro, Mass.	Elizabeth LeBlois	47	4	23	High Blood pressure
"	20 Grasmere N. H.	Herbert LeBlanc	64	4	8	Embolism
"	21 Hudson, N. H.	Antoine Kenville	5		63	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	24 Hollis, N. H.	John Trow			Pr	emature birth
"	26 Haverhill, Mass.	Eliza Lemieux	64	6	22	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	28 Concord N. H.	Ellen Kontsotascos	30			Pulmonary tuberculosis

United States Service Men Who Died Overseas and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Name and Surname and Position of Each	Date of Death 1918	Place of Death	Disease or Cause of Death	Date of Burial 1922
Eugene Chagnon, 68801, Private, Co. I, 103rd Infantry	June 16, 1918	France	Killed in action	April 30, 1922

INDEX

PAGE

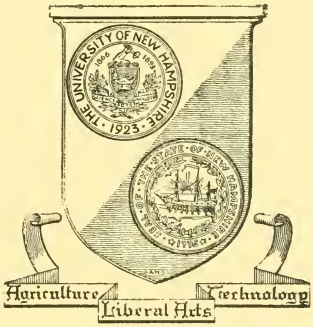
Appropriations and Expenditures 31
General Government 35
Protection of Persons and Property 39
Health and Sanitation 45
Highways 47
Charities 51
Education 53
Recreation and Unclassified 62
Cemeteries 69
Interest and Maturing Debt 72
Non Revenue Accounts 74
Miscellaneous Accounts 76
Board of Public Works 171
Board of Health, Report of 109
Clinics 111
Contagious Diseases 111
General Diseases 114
Infant Mortality Statistics 117
Health Inspector, Report of 118
City Clerk, Report of 31
Receipts and Expenditures 31
Suspended Pay Roll Account 83
City Indebtedness 96
City Government for the years 1922-1923 9
Committees of Board of Aldermen 11
Standing Committees 11
Special Committees 11
City Officers for the year 1923 12
Board of Public Works 13
Board of Assessors 14
Board of Health 14
Inspectors of Check Lists 15
Park Commission 15

Recreation Commission 16
Nashua Hospital Association 16
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 17
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy 17
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 17
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 18
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 18
Municipal Court of Nashua 19
Police Department 19
Fire Department 21
Nashua Public Library 23
Board of Education 24
Weighers 26
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering 27
Fence Viewers 27
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 27
Ward Officers 28
City Physician's Report 123
City Solicitor's Report 131
City Treasurer's Report 87
Fire Commissioners Report 153
Commissioners Report 155
Fire Record 155
Fire Loss 155
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus 156
Mayor's Address 3
Milk Inspector's Report 120
Nashua Hospital Association 205
Executive Committee Report 210
Treasurer's Report 214
Auditor's Report 219
Nashua Public Library 127
Librarian's Report 129
Report of Secretary 129
Trust Funds 130

Overseer of the Poor, Report 83
Park Commissioners Report 135
Financial Statement 138
Police Department Report 159
Arrests 165
Disposition of Cases 167
Recreation Commission 141
Financial Statement 145
Regular Meetings 30
Board of Aldermen 30
Finance Committee 30
Board of Education 30
Police Commission 30
Board of Public Works 30
Fire Commission 30
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 30
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 30
Resolutions and Ordinances 179
School Report 221
Report of Board of Education 222
Organization 223
Report of Superintendent 225
Report of Assistant Superintendent 228
Report of Principal of the High School 230
Report of the Principal of Junior High School 237
Report of Director of Music 242
Report of Director of Manual Training 245
Report of Director of Domestic Science 249
Report of Director of Drawing 251
Report of School Nurse 252
Report of Principal of Evening School 255
School Statistics 257
Condensed Statistics 269
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 270
Finances 272

Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School 275
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 274
Class Officers 277
High School Graduates 280
Tax Collector's Report 84
Taxation, Statistics of 91
Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of 99
Trust Funds 106
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 283
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 297
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots 299
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives 300
Receipts and Disbursements 301
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 293
Finances 295
Perpetual Care Fund 295
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 287
Care of Grounds and Buildings 289
Perpetual Care Fund 290
Current Expense Fund 290
Walks and Drives Fund 291
Chapel Fund 291
Vital Statistics 303
Marriages 304
Births 331
Deaths 359
Persons who died out of town and were brought here for burial 374
U. S. Service Men who died in France, brought to Nashua for burial 376

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire